

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS

14 JUL 23 PM 1:25

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

CITY

HI

STATE

96812

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐ NEW
(N)

OR

☒ AMENDED
(A)

STATE

DISTRICT

C00540732

HI

01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ Termination Report (TER)

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

07/01/2013

through

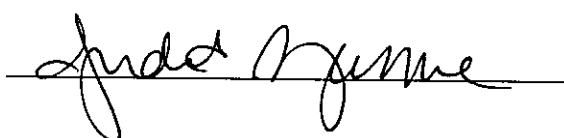
09/30/2013

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer



Date

7/28/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 364

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

7/1/2013

To:

9/30/2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$644,126.92	\$2,673,841.36
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$600.00	\$10,650.00
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$643,526.92	\$2,663,191.36
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$312,775.42	\$683,265.94
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$78.48	\$503.98
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$312,696.94	\$682,761.96
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$2,016,777.50	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 3 / 364

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

7/1/2013

To:

9/30/2013

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$459,132.45	\$2,139,986.13
(ii) Unitemized	\$40,095.76	\$103,647.73
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	\$499,228.21	\$2,243,633.86
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$144,898.71	\$430,207.50
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	\$644,126.92	\$2,673,841.36
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$34,148.10	\$34,148.10
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	\$78.48	\$503.98
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	\$0.00	\$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	\$678,353.50	\$2,708,493.44

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 364

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$312,775.42	\$683,265.94
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$600.00	\$9,650.00
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	\$600.00	\$10,650.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	\$0.00	\$400.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	\$313,375.42	\$694,315.94

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$1,651,799.42
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	\$678,353.50
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$2,330,152.92
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	\$313,375.42
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	\$2,016,777.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anderson Lahne & Fujisaki LLP

Mailing Address

733 Bishop St Ste

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8C00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners
below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Anne Anderson

Mailing Address

993 Pukoo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Anderson Lahne & Fujisaki LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$667.00

Date of Receipt

08/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8C18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$167.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gueta Mezzetti

Mailing Address

5301 Broad Branch Rd NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4Z00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Feder

Mailing Address

12615 Prego Ct

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92130-2461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brett Moen

Mailing Address

6885 County Road 462 W

City

Havre

State

MT

Zip Code

59501-6615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aerotek

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ5010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hoyt Zia

Mailing Address

2909 Alphonse Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Airlines, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAJ540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Timpson

Mailing Address

1200 Queen Emma St Apt 1304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-6306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Joyce Timpson Associates

Occupation

Marketing & Project Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Lee

Mailing Address

9728 Gilespeie St

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89183-7611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

V Group

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWT40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gayle L. Pingree

Mailing Address

7086 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 18

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMR40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Kuljis

Mailing Address

658 Kaimalino St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Cheever

Mailing Address

1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RevoluSun

Occupation

Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$140.00

Date of Receipt

07/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAE7150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Hill

Mailing Address

151 Kupuohi St Ste H1

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maui Concierge Service

Occupation

Concierge

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX9150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hydee R. Feldstein

Mailing Address

1707 Westridge Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan & Cromwell LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1S60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hydee R. Feldstein

Mailing Address

1707 Westridge Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan & Cromwell LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1S84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hydee R. Feldstein

Mailing Address

1707 Westridge Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan & Cromwell LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1SB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Shibata		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 44-220 Malae Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMA28E60
City Kaneohe	State HI	
Zip Code 96744-2622		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Rush Moore	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	\$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Andrasick		Date of Receipt 08/06/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Union St Apt 701		Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWH60
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94109-2019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	\$1,300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Andrasick		Date of Receipt 08/06/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Union St Apt 701		Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWH78
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94109-2019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Ginger Andrasick
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	\$1,300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ginger Andrasick

Mailing Address

1100 Union St Apt 701

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

Date of Receipt

08/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWHB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
James Andrasick

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Y K Leong

Mailing Address

690 Elepaio St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Watanabe Ing LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8F70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Sanders

Mailing Address

6516 W Stanley Rd

City

Mount Morris

State

MI

Zip Code

48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

Labor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$192.13

Date of Receipt

07/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6H70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Gitlitz

Mailing Address

PO Box 6000

City

Battlement Mesa

State

CO

Zip Code

81636-6000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Community Holdings Corp

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX4J70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX4J70E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

07/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMACQS70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H. Quinn

Mailing Address

575 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Venable, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.			Date of Receipt 07/23/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 3216			Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZH70
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-8216	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer County of Maui		Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$640.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/05/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZH70E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric S Tanouye			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 17-158 Palaai St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDY70
City Keaau	State HI	Zip Code 96749-8232	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Green Point Nurseries, Inc.		Occupation General Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crystal K Rose

Mailing Address

47-460 Waihee Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1D70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crystal K Rose

Mailing Address

47-460 Waihee Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1YM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crystal K Rose

Mailing Address

47-460 Waihee Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1YR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Silverman		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 11601 Wilshire Blvd Ste 1840		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1W90
City Los Angeles	State CA	
Zip Code 90025-1754		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	\$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc E Rousseau		Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 4658 Sierra Dr Ste 1200		Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK790
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-3350		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Cades Schutte LLP	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	\$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kilpatrick		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 4791 Matsonia Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DA0
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-4011		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Deke Hawaii	Occupation Sales	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	\$1,750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Witt			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 1487 Hiikala Pl Apt 44			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP88A0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$230.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer HAIS	Occupation Executive Director		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wagdy Guirguis			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 2900			Transaction Id: VN8EMB088B0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer GMP International, Inc.	Occupation President		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wagdy Guirguis			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 2900			Transaction Id: VN8EMB088E4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer GMP International, Inc.	Occupation President		[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wagdy Guirguis			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 2900			Transaction Id: VN8EMB088G8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4012	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer GMP International, Inc.		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Y Nakahara			Date of Receipt 08/12/2013
Mailing Address 1970 Hanalima St H203			Transaction Id: VN8EMAMX0B0
City Lihue	State HI	Zip Code 96766-8900	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Kauai Community College		Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven J. Oppenheimer			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 3577 Pinao St Unit 27			Transaction Id: VN8EMAN81B0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1181	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Ransavage			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 10749 Chickasaw Bend Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJCB0
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89129-3003	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Shinnick Ryan & Ransavage		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen K. Hoe			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 3589			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT6C0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96811-3589	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David B. McEwan			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 1022 Prospect St Apt 1201			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMPC0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3450	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Clooback			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 10600 W Charleston Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP81D0
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89135-1014	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Diamond Resorts International		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rachadkonda Prabhu			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 5701 W Charleston Blvd Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE8E0
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89146-1256	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Physician	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE8E0E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Jeffer

Mailing Address

1900 Avenue Of The Stars Fl 7

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jeffer Mangels Butler & Mitchell

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1XE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Richman

Mailing Address

860 United Nations Plz

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Richloom Fabrics

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ88E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ88E0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald C. Lipkis

Date of Receipt

09/22/2013

Mailing Address

10676 Birch Bluff Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY2ZE0

City

State

Zip Code

San Diego

CA

92131-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Tamao

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Mailing Address

1063 Lower Main St Apt 613

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZE0

City

State

Zip Code

Wailuku

HI

96793-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Kabateck

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

215 S Grand Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DF0

City

State

Zip Code

Pasadena

CA

91105-1623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

KBK Lawyers

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Lewis			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 4202 Sunray Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXF0
City La Mesa	State CA	Zip Code 91941-7246	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Merrill Lynch		Occupation Financial Advisor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 06/29/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAB4QJ0
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$177.13	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 07/08/2013
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMAB4QJ0E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$7,995.82	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald H. Amano

Mailing Address

1910 Lusitana St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank W Smith, III

Mailing Address

2476 Waiomao Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Island Triathlon & Bike, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Meisel

Mailing Address

3137 Cavendish Dr

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90064-4742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ77M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ77M0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNCM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy L Lyons

Mailing Address

874 Ahuwale St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Legislative Center

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luis Maizel

Mailing Address

5707 Baja Mar Ste 3020

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-7705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

LM Advisors LLC

Occupation

Money Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 08/17/2013
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP33M0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$165.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Celeste Nip			Date of Receipt 08/28/2013
Mailing Address 94-108 Anania Dr Apt 239			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWMNP0
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Fire Fighters Association		Occupation Director Labor Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Bouslog			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 62074			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJR0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96839-2074	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Name of Employer Forest City Hawaii		Occupation Development Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama			Date of Receipt 07/03/2013
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXHR0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sumiko Henna			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 2825 S King St Apt 1403			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFSR0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-3534	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Nave			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 2385 E Tropicana Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3PR0
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89119-6543	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Tropicana Animal Hospital		Occupation Owner/Veterinarian	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Isaac Mowoe			09/30/2013
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8ES0
PO Box 631			
City	State	Zip Code	
Wailuku	HI	96793-0631	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Not Employed		Retired	
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General			
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		\$485.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Gino L. Gabrio			08/27/2013
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK5S0
115 Koko Isle Cir			
City	State	Zip Code	
Honolulu	HI	96825-1824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Cades Schutte LLP		Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General			
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		\$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Kimberly Mcknight			09/30/2013
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8CW0
402 Stoneybrook Ct			
City	State	Zip Code	
Danville	CA	94506-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Not Employed		Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General			
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		\$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hackman

Mailing Address

11111 Santa Monica Blvd Ste 750

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025-3990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hackman Capital

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT8W0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Jones

Mailing Address

7483 Sun Summit Ct

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89178-8808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHJNZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Agnes E. Hirotsu

Mailing Address

3780 Kumulani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMPZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy N. Grekin

Mailing Address

2636 Aaliamanu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Nancy N. Grekin

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

07/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABC620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curt T. Otaguro

Mailing Address

PO Box 3200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96847-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6P20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolynne Dori

Mailing Address

49 Beverly Park

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-1546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8701E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey J. Lung			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 700 Bishop St Ste 900			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX9101
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4101	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Bays Lung Rose & Holma		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Stanley			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013
Mailing Address 7171 Kukii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSK11
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1601	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee Comly

Date of Receipt

07/23/2013

Mailing Address

1413 Darien Club Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC7V11

City

State

Zip Code

Darien

IL

60561-3670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

W2e Ventures, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Nussenblatt

Date of Receipt

09/03/2013

Mailing Address

23375 Park Colombes

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJV11

City

State

Zip Code

Calabasas

CA

91302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Killip

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Mailing Address

1916 Placid Ravine St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJC11

City

State

Zip Code

Las Vegas

NV

89117-5961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Wike Killip Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven V. Debiase			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 3620 Waialae Ave Ste 205			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8F21
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3253	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Debiase Pacific		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT621
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$210.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Slifka			Date of Receipt 08/09/2013
Mailing Address 800 South St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWJ21
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02453-1478	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Global Petroleum		Occupation Treasurer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alec McBarnet

Mailing Address

1486 Lower Kimo Dr

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-8254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maui Oil

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQ31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Congdon

Mailing Address

20270 Inland Ln

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-5371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BeachBody

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

08/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHJP31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F. Lopez

Mailing Address

1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-4019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers

Occupation

Director, Federal Government

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Affairs
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZ31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Grant Dubler			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 8068 Cassia Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8D51
City Boynton Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33472-5022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Student	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stein Kruse			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 300 Elliott Ave W			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJWE51
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98119-4198	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Holland America Line		Occupation President and CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Brown			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 2342 Maunalaha Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXYD51
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2042	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
Name of Employer Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$210.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Gleiberman

Mailing Address

10505 Sorrento Valley Rd

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92121-1618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MG Properties Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Sanders

Mailing Address

6516 W Stanley Rd

City

Mount Morris

State

MI

Zip Code

48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

Labor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$167.13

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAMW61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Snyder

Mailing Address

1330 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 3704

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Sugden			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 4457 Vicobello Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3Q61
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89141-4254	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Aces Consulting		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Israel Klein			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 1001 G St NW Ste 1000W			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT671
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-4522	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Podesta Group		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Safran			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 11812 San Vicente Blvd Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSC81
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-5082	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Thomas Safran & Associates		Occupation Property Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J. Green

Mailing Address

2601 S Bayshore Dr Fl 9

City

Coconut Grove

State

FL

Zip Code

33133-5430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Greenstreet Real Estate Partners LP

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQ81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Voss

Mailing Address

774 Wanaao Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bay Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$900.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1E81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Iwako

Mailing Address

45-077 Waikalua Rd Apt L

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-2770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08E91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Megan Strand			Date of Receipt 07/12/2013
Mailing Address 4000 Tunlaw Rd NW Apt 419			Transaction Id: VN8EMABEB91
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-4843	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Chadbourne & Parke LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly T Winter			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 106 Hanupaoa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXA1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1578	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Punahou School		Occupation Teacher	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 09/06/2013
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWT4C1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 08/09/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAMV3C1
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$213.56	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert L. Allen			Date of Receipt 09/05/2013
Mailing Address 46-082 Puulena St Apt 1224			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWQ1D1
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3754	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew L. Woods			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 6500 Abbey View Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3PE1
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21212-1369	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Liberty Partners Group		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morton Friedkin

Mailing Address

44 Montgomery St Fl 41

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104-4815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Friedkin Realty Group

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ89F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ89F1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Pietsch

Mailing Address

235 Queen St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Title Guaranty

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAMVF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol M. Fox			Date of Receipt 09/13/2013
Mailing Address 1600 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 1600			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX81F1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1458	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer East-West Center		Occupation Director of Special Projects	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Hughes			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 1003 Bishop St Ste 2525			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYG1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-6474	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Hughes-Richards & Associates		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sidney K. Kanazawa			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 514 Loring Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNEG1
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90024-2524	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer McGuire, Woods LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George A Morris			Date of Receipt 09/28/2013
Mailing Address 45-302 Puuloko Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMPG1
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2737	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Capitol Consultants of Hawaii		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Chandler			Date of Receipt 08/05/2013
Mailing Address 1617 Quincy Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8YH1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Educator	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/20/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8YH1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Welinsky			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 105252 Bloomfield St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ87H1
City North Hollywood	State CA	Zip Code 91602	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Warner Brothers		Occupation Senior Vice President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ87H1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 08/01/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAEDQH1
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$202.13	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama		Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCYH1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meredith J. Ching		Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 3769 Diamond Head Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK7J1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin Inc.	Occupation Senior VP	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie C. Bass		Date of Receipt 07/04/2013
Mailing Address 3788 Ahonui Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMAAMK1
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Farmer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 09/14/2013
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX82M1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$950.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hakim A Ouansafi			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 5763 Kalaniana'ole Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6NM1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2330	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Public Housing Authority		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John T. Hoshibata			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 94-246 Kumumao Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08QN1
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2651	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Bronster Hoshibata		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane Cassell Davis			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 3502 Woodlawn Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYN1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1450	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane Cassell Davis			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 3502 Woodlawn Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYE1Y8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1450	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane Cassell Davis			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 3502 Woodlawn Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYE228
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1450	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Watterson

Mailing Address

PO Box 2504

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-2504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Watterson Painting

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Yu

Mailing Address

1011 Hoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

OneMedNet

Occupation

CTO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWJN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Engle

Mailing Address

9345 Fauntleroy Way SW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98136-2685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Saltchuk

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJX4Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniele Baierlein			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 1401 17th St NW Apt 708			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT8Q1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-6419	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Podesta Group		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emerson Gardner			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 2923 24th Rd N			Transaction Id: VN8EMB088R1
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-4955	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Kluger			Date of Receipt 07/31/2013
Mailing Address 94 Mount Muir Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAECCR1
City San Rafael	State CA	Zip Code 94903-1132	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Early Bird Alert, Inc.		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart W. Thomson

Mailing Address

30463 Via Cambron

City

Rancho Palos Verdes

State

CA

Zip Code

90275-4422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABD6S1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Bernstein

Mailing Address

1 Morton Sq Apt 2FW

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014-7870

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bernstein Financial Group

Occupation

Retail Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAPYVT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Jill Wong			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 2326 Aina Lani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWST1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne K. Suehiro			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 98-1071 Moanalua Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQT1
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-4730	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clare Connors			Date of Receipt 08/28/2013
Mailing Address 1159 Maunawili Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZW1
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4641	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Leibovitch

Mailing Address

67 Charles St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014-2625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Arel Capital

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX81X1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Leibovitch

Mailing Address

67 Charles St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014-2625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Arel Capital

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX8205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Cindy Leibovitch

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy Leibovitch

Mailing Address

67 Charles St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014-2625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXMFM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Richard Leibovitch

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 07/24/2013
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZTY1
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$120.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/05/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZTY1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 07/08/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP4002
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$182.13	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,622.00

Date of Receipt

07/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP4002E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8E02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Leibham

Mailing Address

2240 Encinitas Blvd Apt B111

City

Encinitas

State

CA

Zip Code

92024-4345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

K & L Gates LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY2Y22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Taschner

Mailing Address

72425 Magnesia Falls Dr

City

Rancho Mirage

State

CA

Zip Code

92270-4944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Citypermithelp.com

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

\$2,850.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol M. Fox

Mailing Address

1600 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

East-West Center

Occupation

Director of Special Projects

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHP32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karin L. Holma

Mailing Address

PO Box 1760

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96806-1760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJ42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Jansen

Mailing Address

4111 Endeavor Cir

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99515-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lynden Inc

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJWW52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Sanders

Date of Receipt

07/23/2013

Mailing Address

6516 W Stanley Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZH62

City

Mount Morris

State

MI

Zip Code

48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1.43

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

Labor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$203.56

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

08/05/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZH62E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1.43

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Ury

Date of Receipt

08/18/2013

Mailing Address

11562 Dona Evita Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3462

City

Studio City

State

CA

Zip Code

91604-4255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Frank A. Ury, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,001.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fereidun Fesharaki			Date of Receipt 08/20/2013	
Mailing Address 1110 University Ave Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8Y72	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Facts Global Energy		Occupation Chairman		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meredith Low			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013	
Mailing Address 4778 Analii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAJ582	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Modern Luxury Hawaii		Occupation Publisher		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christian Gabroy			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013	
Mailing Address 170 S Green Valley Pkwy Ste 280			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHH82	
City Henderson	State NV	Zip Code 89012-3145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Gabroy Law		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020642102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHH82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Flesch

Mailing Address

714 Foothill Rd

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8792E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8792E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miriam Fischer			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 616 E St NW Apt 602			Transaction Id: VN8EMA28D92
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2271	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
Name of Employer Best Practices Leaders in EM		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Rowan			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 927 5th Ave Fl 6			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX9192
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-2679	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Andrasick			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 508 8th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAMWA2
City Montara	State CA	Zip Code 94037	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Name of Employer Tacit Knowledge		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara A Bancel			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 224 Queen Emma Sq			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP89A2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2304	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Hawaii International Hospitality Cente		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean Leslie Nicholson			
Mailing Address 267 Panio St			Date of Receipt 09/18/2013
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2127	Transaction Id: VN8EMAXG6A2
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Gamma Knife Center of the Pacific		Occupation Managing Director	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn M Funamura			
Mailing Address 98-514 Puaalii St			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2219	Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYB2
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.01
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.01	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$900.01

14020642105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013	
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT6B2	
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Striph			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013	
Mailing Address 278 Makaweli Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMPB2	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer The Howard Hughes Corp		Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard A Heltzel			Date of Receipt 09/24/2013	
Mailing Address 217 Prospect St Apt F11			Transaction Id: VN8EMA2NBD2	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1781	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Healy Tibbitts Builders		Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,275.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Becker			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 7252 Stagecoach Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMA28DE2
City Park City	State UT	Zip Code 84098-5331	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas M. Dow			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 1750 P St NW Ph 3			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVPE2
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-1365	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Carnival North America LLC		Occupation Vice President of Public Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katharine B. Morgan			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHJE2
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-4735	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$213.57	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph J. Ferraro

Mailing Address

2703 Terrace Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ferraro Choi & Associates

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,025.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHJE2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Date of Receipt

07/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMACQNG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Date of Receipt

07/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMACQNG2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jardine, Jr.		Date of Receipt 09/15/2013
Mailing Address 47-616 Hui Ulili St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAX83G2
City Kaneohe	State HI	
Zip Code 96744-4645		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Native Hawaiian Veteran, LLC	Occupation Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enid Lynn Rayner		Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 888 S King St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHBC2
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-3097		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer HPH	Occupation Internist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHBC2E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Bogert			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1CJ2
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90403-4413	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Englander			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1130 Tower Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1RJ2
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90210-2131	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Englander Knabe & Allen		Occupation Public Relations Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evelyn Lance			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013
Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave Apt 1601			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJJ2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2665	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rosalind Abernathy			Date of Receipt 09/24/2013
Mailing Address 2701 Pickett Rd Apt 2044			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNB2
City Durham	State NC	Zip Code 27705-5649	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Rudd			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address 3846 Macomb St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMABH8J2
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-3703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Palmetto Group		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian J Bowers			Date of Receipt 08/28/2013
Mailing Address 119 Onekea Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZJ2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3259	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Bowers and Kubota		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod		Date of Receipt 07/31/2013
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAECSK2
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$100.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simon Lee		Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 492122		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3EK2
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-8122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer LA, UN LLC	Occupation Legal Advisor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simon Lee		Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 492122		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3EM0
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-8122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer LA, UN LLC	Occupation Legal Advisor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$5,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simon Lee			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 492122			Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3EN8
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-8122	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer LA, UN LLC		Occupation Legal Advisor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Weiss			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 7189 Aviara Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXK2
City Carlsbad	State CA	Zip Code 92011-4901	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy J. Roe			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 5571 Kalaniana'ole Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ24N2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2012	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Rehabilitation Hospital of the Pacific		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard H Hamamoto			Date of Receipt 08/09/2013
Mailing Address 4484 Sierra Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAMV8N2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer C R Properties, Inc.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Beppu			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 817 Ste E			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSTP2
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-0817	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Beppu Realty, LLC		Occupation Real Estate Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol Lee			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 3255 Huelani Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8ER2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1234	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julia Cerny			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 3 Tower Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6NR2
City Maplewood	State NJ	Zip Code 07040-1007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julia Cerny			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 3 Tower Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6S76
City Maplewood	State NJ	Zip Code 07040-1007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Ed Cerny
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Cerny			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 3 Tower Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCF1FW3
City Maplewood	State NJ	Zip Code 07040-1007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Kayne Anderson Capital Advisors		Occupation Managing Partner	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from Julia Cerny
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Lu		Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 66 Cushing Ave Ste 3		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSBS2
City Belmont	State MA	
Zip Code 02478-2710		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,003.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herta Amir		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 8730 Wilshire Blvd Ste 300		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ76V2
City Beverly Hills	State CA	
Zip Code 90211-2779		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Amir Development	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ76V2E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Rosenberg

Mailing Address

2003 Glen Dr

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Thorn Run Partners

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8CV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Falk

Mailing Address

221 S Puunene Ave

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96732-3404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jim Falk Automotive Group

Occupation

Automotive Dealer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSTV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virendra Nath

Mailing Address

58 Kahuakai Pl

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HDEP International

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,250.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lattie Malanga Libertino LLP

Mailing Address

7935 W Sahara Ave Ste 106

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89117-7909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJXCX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jake Perry

Mailing Address

1664 Beekman Pl NW Apt D

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-6533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jake Perry + Partners

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAEDQZ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Kaneko

Mailing Address

1040 19th Ave Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSHZ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 73 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Kaneko

Mailing Address

1040 19th Ave Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQE98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Reyna Kaneko

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reyna A. Kaneko

Mailing Address

1040 19th Ave Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Girl Scouts of Hawaii

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQEC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
William Kaneko

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Rossi

Mailing Address

198 Polihale Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bank of Hawaii

Occupation

Vice Chair

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/03/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAXJ03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod		Date of Receipt 08/22/2013
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAE13
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$150.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAE13E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Lewin		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 5206 Marlyn Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8F13
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20816-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Podesta Group	Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Black

Mailing Address

PO Box 8020

City

Garden City

State

NY

Zip Code

11530-8020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Medical Advocate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXB013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Salmon, Jr.

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Salmon, Jr.

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Salmon, Jr.			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK570
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5462	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Kagawa			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 3215 Kaohinani Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMP13
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii 5-0 Properties		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCY23
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Lainer

Mailing Address

28 Beverly Park Ter

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1X33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angius & Terry, LLP

Mailing Address

1120 N Town Center Dr Ste 260

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89144-6304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJD63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners
below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Angius

Mailing Address

1120 N Town Center Dr Ste 260

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89144-6304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Angius & Terry LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZKDF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Terry

Mailing Address

1120 N Town Center Dr Ste 260

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89144-6304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Angius & Terry LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZKDM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth M. Huang

Mailing Address

2960 Pali Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Island Healthcare System

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$800.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9Q73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katharine B. Morgan

Mailing Address

4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-4735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$118.57

Date of Receipt

08/05/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAG9J73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mickey			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 3560 Pinaoula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZ73
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1168	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Pacific Health		Occupation Internist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jiro A Sumada			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 2171 Atherton Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8783
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2138	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Lyon Associates		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles D. Hopper			Date of Receipt 08/06/2013
Mailing Address 1640 Alta Dr Ste 11			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXD483
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89106-4165	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
			In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Erickson

Mailing Address

133 Waterway Ct Unit 17A

City

Lexington

State

SC

Zip Code

29072-6816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Camping World

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC5E83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Erickson

Mailing Address

133 Waterway Ct Unit 17A

City

Lexington

State

SC

Zip Code

29072-6816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Camping World

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC5E91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Erickson

Mailing Address

133 Waterway Ct Unit 17A

City

Lexington

State

SC

Zip Code

29072-6816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Camping World

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC5EA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendy Abrams		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 405 Sheridan Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMA28E93
City Highland Park	State IL	
Zip Code 60035-5367		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Cool Globes Inc	Occupation Founder	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew C. Winter		Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 106 Hanupaoa Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX93
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-1578		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Luis Maizel		Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 5707 Baja Mar Ste 3020		Transaction Id: VN8EMAX9293
City La Jolla	State CA	
Zip Code 92037-7705		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer LM Advisors LLC	Occupation Money Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Allon

Mailing Address

1200 17th St Ste 880

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80202-5826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Braddock Financial Corporation

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWT4B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Parkin

Mailing Address

3872 19th St Ste 214

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Team Clean

Occupation

CEO & President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSVC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Parkin

Mailing Address

3872 19th St Ste 214

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Team Clean

Occupation

CEO & President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSVM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Parkin			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 3872 19th St Ste 214			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSVP2
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94114-2618	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Team Clean		Occupation CEO & President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven T. Glaze			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address 324 E St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KC3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-4925	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Palmetto Group		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Givner			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 2382 Brookshire Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZC3
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90077-1341	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$257.14	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry B. Granoff		Date of Receipt 09/19/2013
Mailing Address 6799 Collins Ave Apt SCPH02		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSTC3
City Miami Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33141-5762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy N. Grekin		Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 2636 Aaliamanu Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMAP88D3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Law Offices of Nancy N. Grekin	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$650.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Schwimmer		Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 1116 Diamond St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXE3
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92109-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$1,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Ayoob			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 5509 39th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8FF3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2903	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Barnes & Thornburg		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Takitani			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 24 N Church St Ste 409			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP7YH3
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhoda Feinberg			Date of Receipt 07/09/2013
Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC45K3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Psychologist	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$106.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

07/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC45K3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZN8K3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,050.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1DM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuntz, II

Mailing Address

1221 Victoria St Apt 1805

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1DM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Mizuguchi

Mailing Address

98-1007 Kahapili St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Emporium, Inc.

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWSM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Donald Farrell

Mailing Address

1731 Noe St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Farrell & Associates, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yon Jean Lee

Mailing Address

PO Box 492122

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-8122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

La Un LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1DR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yon Jean Lee

Mailing Address

PO Box 492122

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-8122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

La Un LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1DV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yon Jean Lee

Mailing Address

PO Box 492122

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-8122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

La Un LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1DX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert E. Cartwright, Jr.

Mailing Address

50 Nohea Kai Dr Apt 336

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Cartwright Law Firm

Occupation

Broker/Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Nakamoto			Date of Receipt 07/14/2013
Mailing Address 1829 Ala Noe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMABD6R3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1418	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$175.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelson N.S. Chun			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 643 Kaulana Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK5R3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2534	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin Inc.		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Kraus			Date of Receipt 08/23/2013
Mailing Address 4906 Shadywood Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPYVS3
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75209-2024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Waters, Kraus & Paul		Occupation Founding Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Grove			Date of Receipt 09/28/2013
Mailing Address 6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807			Transaction Id: VN8EMA21DS3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1524	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 09/10/2013
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXMGT3
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$175.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXMGT3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ron K. Jarrett			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013
Mailing Address 188 Kuuhale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSHT3
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2940	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer JT SI, Inc.		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodman M. Low			Date of Receipt 08/05/2013
Mailing Address 1885 Halekoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAG9SW3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1051	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Name of Employer Esri		Occupation GIS Analyst	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$335.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Okinaga			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 1529 Ehupua Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX92W3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1468	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L. Coulthard

Mailing Address

2400 Pinto Ln

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89107-4635

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJDX3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Kemp Jones & Coulthard

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Bernstein

Mailing Address

63 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4313

Date of Receipt

08/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXQ8PX3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher J. Spiro

Mailing Address

4329 Redwood Ave Unit 4

City

Marina Del Rey

State

CA

Zip Code

90292-6426

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY2YY3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,250.00

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander Kinzler			Date of Receipt 08/22/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St Ste 2900			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWB14
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2840	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Barnwell, Inc.		Occupation President & COO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Botticelli			Date of Receipt 07/14/2013
Mailing Address 1305 Mokolea Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMABD714
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3240	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaiian Airlines		Occupation Communications	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William W L Yuen			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 5355 Kahalakua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT824
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) M. Anne Anderson			Date of Receipt 08/13/2013
Mailing Address 993 Pukoo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMANSQ24
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1069	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Anderson Lahne & Fujisaki LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYEN24
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$238.32	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua Morrow			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 2912 Ogden St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWT24
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19130-1106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Bitterman

Mailing Address

229 Kaalawai Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Bernard Osher Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara E. Buckley

Mailing Address

5442 Holbrook Dr

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89103-2439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Clark County Legal Services

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lesley Boethelo

Mailing Address

78 Akala Rd

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-1454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

09/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBKEJ34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

In-Kind: Booth
Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kaufman

Mailing Address

715 6th St NW Apt 204

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

JBG

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7744E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seth Grossman

Mailing Address

3028 Corte Tilo

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009-6961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Meridian Capital

Occupation

Real Estate Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joanne Grimes			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 2019 Ualakaa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJ9044
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2081	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tobi Solidum			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 1314 S King St Ste 1458			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMP54
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1948	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Viterbi			Date of Receipt 09/22/2013
Mailing Address 4370 La Jolla Village Dr Ste 675			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY2274
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92122-6230	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Viterbi Group		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin J. Granoff

Date of Receipt

09/19/2013

Mailing Address

6799 Collins Ave Apt SCPH02

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXST74

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33141-5762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Cannon County Knitting Mills

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neill A. Char

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Mailing Address

266 Puiwa Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMR74

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lowell H. Ericsson

Date of Receipt

07/26/2013

Mailing Address

6206 89th Ave SE

Transaction Id: VN8EMAE9C84

City

Mercer Island

State

WA

Zip Code

98040-4512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,622.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Taylor

Mailing Address

274 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Taylor

Mailing Address

274 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAE9C84E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8FA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB3RR18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Taylor			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 274 Poipu Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMB3RR76
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2128	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Segerblom			Date of Receipt 09/04/2013
Mailing Address 1241 Park Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX4JA4
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102-2406	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/12/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX4JA4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Levinson

Mailing Address

3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth S. Robbins

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT4C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth S. Robbins

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT4E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth S. Robbins			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 1800			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT4F7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3689	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Richmond			Date of Receipt 08/05/2013
Mailing Address 521 36th Ave E			Transaction Id: VN8EMAG9RC4
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98112-4245	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Endeavour Capital		Occupation Venture Capitalist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHHC4
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1.43
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$238.32	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$501.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Harris

Mailing Address

2406 Manoa Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Torkildson, Katz, Moore, Hetherington

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aina Weight

Mailing Address

1000 Ainako Ave

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYEHC4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

07/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC5EC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

07/03/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAVMD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Anne Milken			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 4543 Tara Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1DE4
City Encino	State CA	Zip Code 91436-3217	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Publisher	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matt Corboy			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 1232 N Poinsettia Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAANWE4
City West Hollywood	State CA	Zip Code 90046-5718	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Actor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason A. Awad			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 10801 W Charleston Blvd Ste 575			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3QE4
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89135-1213	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Jason A. Awad & Associates		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milo David Huempfer			Date of Receipt 09/15/2013	
Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX83F4	
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen		Occupation Nurse		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Kuriyama			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013	
Mailing Address 822 Bishop St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK6F4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey M Lee			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013	
Mailing Address 4550 Waikui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT6F4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020642151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Grosfeld

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Mailing Address

10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZG4

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90024-4350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Iron Gate Capital

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Nakamura

Date of Receipt

07/08/2013

Mailing Address

2200 Main St Ste 400

Transaction Id: VN8EMABC7G4

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1691

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya Campion

Date of Receipt

08/15/2013

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP87H4

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

Name of Employer

Campion Foundation

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$3,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,995.82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campion Foundation

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campion Foundation

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Date of Receipt

08/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP87H4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

08/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP87J2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Date of Receipt

08/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP87K0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

\$0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura L. Thompson			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 440 Puamamane St Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMAE8H4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2151	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAE8H4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EMABH8H4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McTamanev

Mailing Address

4292 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWYKH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McTamanev

Mailing Address

4292 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWYKJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McTamanev

Mailing Address

4292 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWYKM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth M. Huang

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

2960 Pali Hwy

Transaction Id: VN8EMA28DJ4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Pacific Island Healthcare System

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$900.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lacey Pfeffer

Date of Receipt

07/03/2013

Mailing Address

4846 Kolohala St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAXHJ4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice L Tucker

Date of Receipt

08/14/2013

Mailing Address

5273 Papai St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3EJ4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642156

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 07/23/2013
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP40J4
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$50.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 07/25/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP40J4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,622.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Zeigler			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 6273 Camino Corto			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXJ4
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92120-3147	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Social Permanente		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Cordish			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 5708 Greenleaf Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1TK4
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21210-1320	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$1,000.00</div>
Name of Employer CTR Management		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$1,000.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hallin			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 520 Lunalilo Home Rd Unit 316			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK6M4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1719	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$250.00</div>
Name of Employer A&B Properties		Occupation Executive Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$250.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. N. Musto			Date of Receipt 08/28/2013
Mailing Address 47-635 Nukupuu St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWNMN4
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-5510	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer UH Professional Assembly		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$1,500.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$1,750.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

14020642158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grace Efurd

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

94-407 Kapuahi St

Transaction Id: VN8EMB06BN4

City

State

Zip Code

Mililani

HI

96789-2521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan J. Cohen

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Mailing Address

1177 22nd St NW Unit 6C

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KN4

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037-1258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

George Washington University

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Ota

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Mailing Address

1255 Kuala St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1EN4

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-2899

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Pacific Pipe Co.

President

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reiko Y. Kusumoto			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1515 Ala Hahanui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08NP4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-1502	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Reiken & Associates		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Weinberg			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 735 Bishop St Ste 237			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFSP4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4816	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Murata			Date of Receipt 09/04/2013
Mailing Address 1260 Ekaha Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWQGP4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4202	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Heyer & Associates		Occupation Independent Contractor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barry Hirschfeld

Mailing Address

150 S Bellaire St

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80246-1013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP87P4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry LaRocco

Mailing Address

1219 N 6th St

City

Boise

State

ID

Zip Code

83702-4312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

LaRocco & Associates, Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABH8P4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Hirose

Mailing Address

1209 Magnolia Ave

City

Manhattan Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-5216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Perkins Coie

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ89Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMA289Q4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Pauley			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 3759			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXQ4
City Ketchum	State ID	Zip Code 83340-3759	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,850.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) G. Kem Lowry, Jr.			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 1477 Halekoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYR4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$310.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 117 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Wulf

Date of Receipt

07/25/2013

Mailing Address

185 S 4th St Apt 6B

Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZVS4

City

State

Zip Code

Brooklyn

NY

11211-5378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Student

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

08/05/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMAEZVS4E

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$31,430.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander Kinzler

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Ste 2900

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT8T4

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Barnwell, Inc.

President & COO

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gibson			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 1521 Alexander St Apt 806			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPNYV4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4950	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$60.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$160.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/22/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPNYV4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$60.00</div>
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$31,430.99</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Varooge Yerganian			Date of Receipt 09/14/2013
Mailing Address 4738 E El Rito Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX82W4
City Orange	State CA	Zip Code 92867-2223	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Judicate West		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$500.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$560.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

14020642164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address

98-405 Kilihea Way

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6NW4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Tokioka

Mailing Address

45-509 Halekou Rd Apt C

City

State

Zip Code

Kaneohe

HI

96744-5200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Atlas Insurance Agency

Occupation

Account Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08AY4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A Beat

Mailing Address

95-356 Nape Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Mililani

HI

96789-1878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

07/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAE74Y4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boris Shekhter

Mailing Address

2371 Presidio

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Helix Electric

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXY324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter H. Hoffenberg

Mailing Address

578 Hahaione St Apt 6D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii at Manoa

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/05/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWG24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicole Lederer

Mailing Address

1850 Fulton St

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94303-2944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Environmental Entrepreneurs

Occupation

Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacqueline Kosecoff			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1474 Bienveneda Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7D05
City Pacific Palisades	State CA	Zip Code 90272-2346	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Moriah Partners			
Occupation Investor		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7D05E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan T C Tang			Date of Receipt 09/24/2013
Mailing Address 589 Uluhaku St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1615
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4412	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Olomana Loomis ISC			
Occupation Business Consulting		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Radcliffe

Mailing Address

1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Radcliffe & Associates LLC

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,100.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQ15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Radcliffe

Mailing Address

1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Radcliffe & Associates LLC

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,100.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNEQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Radcliffe

Mailing Address

1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Radcliffe & Associates LLC

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,100.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNEV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Taschner Roche			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 44920 Lakeside Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY2725
City Indian Wells	State CA	Zip Code 92210-7626	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Mary T. Roche Family Trust		Occupation Trustee	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Gosselin			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 2120 Pierce St			Transaction Id: VN8EMA28D35
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-2214	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Gosselin			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 2120 Pierce St			Transaction Id: VN8EMA2D757
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-2214	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Gosselin			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 2120 Pierce St			Transaction Id: VN8EMA2D773
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-2214	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Man Wing Lo			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 1818 Garvey Ave Apt D			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3Q45
City Alhambra	State CA	Zip Code 91803-4237	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shahriar Fesharaki			Date of Receipt 08/20/2013
Mailing Address 1110 University Ave Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8Y65
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Fact, Inc.		Occupation Energy Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Colaneri

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Mailing Address

3000 K St NW Ste 600

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT865

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Foley & Lardner

Occupation

Public Affairs Director

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Hill

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Mailing Address

2855 Komaia Pl

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1E65

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Aina Nui Corporation

Occupation

Vice President of Sales and

Leasing

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Medy's Arch I LLC

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Mailing Address

1447 Ala Leleu St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWT65

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

140200642171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Wornick			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013	
Mailing Address 1033 Via Roble			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1C75	
City Lafayette	State CA	Zip Code 94549-2924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Amba Restaurant Holdings		Occupation Restaurateur		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013	
Mailing Address PO Box 22572			Transaction Id: VN8EMA2NB75	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96823-2572	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa		Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert L. Allen			Date of Receipt 08/08/2013	
Mailing Address 46-082 Puulena St Apt 1224			Transaction Id: VN8EMAKGW75	
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3754	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020642172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephanie Schwartz

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

2918 18th St NW

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8D85

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-2954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

George Washington University

Occupation

Fundraising

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Moore

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8E85

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard S. Frank

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Mailing Address

500 Arvida Pkwy

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVJ85

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156-2321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Carnival Corporation

Occupation

Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Kornfeld			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 9460 La Jolla Farms Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX85
City La Jolla	State CA	Zip Code 92037-1127	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Grid2Home		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Sloan			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 7960 Castle Pines Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3Q95
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89113-1207	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Fertitta Entertainment		Occupation SVP of Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kris K. Spiro			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 4329 Redwood Ave Unit 4			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1EA5
City Marina Del Rey	State CA	Zip Code 90292-6426	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,250.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1402064217A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Isolde K. Cahill

Mailing Address

14641 Mustang Trl

City

Southwest Ranches

State

FL

Zip Code

33330-3528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M. Rand

Mailing Address

2909 Laola Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Marr Jones Wang

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK7B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Berman

Mailing Address

3367 Patricia Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90064-4838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jeffer Mangels

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7MC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Ziering

Mailing Address

720 Walden Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7MC5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ87C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ87C5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tim Smucker			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 5350 Deerfield Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFSC5
City North Lawrence	State OH	Zip Code 44666-9617	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The J.M. Smucker Company		Occupation Chairman of the Board	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMABH8C5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$130.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy P McNulty			Date of Receipt 08/08/2013
Mailing Address 45 Huluhulu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMARGWC5
City Kahului	State HI	Zip Code 96732-3135	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Lucas			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013	
Mailing Address PO Box 370036			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8ED5	
City Montara	State CA	Zip Code 94037-0036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer JP Morgan Chase		Occupation Product Manager		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian B. Wong			Date of Receipt 07/31/2013	
Mailing Address 7538 Nakalele St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAECS5D5	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2954	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer MW Group		Occupation COO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ingram Losner			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013	
Mailing Address 3452 Corte Sonrisa			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXD5	
City Carlsbad	State CA	Zip Code 92009-9341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Proven Inc		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven S.C. Lim			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 2200			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK4D5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball LLP	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shawn Khorrami			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 321 N Oakhurst Dr Apt 504			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYE5
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90210-5824	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shawn Khorrami			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 321 N Oakhurst Dr Apt 504			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYE1F0
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90210-5824	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

[MEMO ITEM]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn Khorrami

Mailing Address

321 N Oakhurst Dr Apt 504

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYE1J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Cogburn

Mailing Address

2879 Saint Rose Pkwy Ste 200

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-4808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cogburn Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSBF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Soh Woods

Mailing Address

222 S Cliffwood Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-3824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYWEG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Frank

Mailing Address

500 Arvida Pkwy

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156-2321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVGG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sergio Jinich

Mailing Address

2010 Via Ladeta

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-6904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT8H5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Nakamoto

Mailing Address

1829 Ala Noe Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

Date of Receipt

09/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX82J5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Letitia Chao			Date of Receipt 07/11/2013
Mailing Address 4100 Sharon View Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC45J5
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28226-4916	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$500.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 07/18/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC45J5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$31,430.99</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Woodruff Soldner			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 737 Bishop St Ste 1740			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT6K5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3280	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$1,000.00</div>
Name of Employer Leavitt Yamane and Soldner		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$5,000.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$1,500.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

14020642182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clyde Kaneshiro

Date of Receipt

07/08/2013

Mailing Address

1169 Mikole St

Transaction Id: VN8EMABC6K5

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-4327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Honolulu Disposal Service

Occupation

President & Chief Executive

Receipt For: 2014

Officer

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Ushijima

Date of Receipt

08/09/2013

Mailing Address

428 Kahiki St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWJK5

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96732-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Inadomi

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

6 Albert Ln

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6EN5

City

Mill Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94941-4311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Podesta Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Witt

Date of Receipt

09/24/2013

Mailing Address

1487 Hiikala Pl Apt 44

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNBNS

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

HAIS

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill A Spencer

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Mailing Address

425 South St Apt 3102

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT8N5

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Hawaii Ocean Technology Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Stevens

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Mailing Address

5804 E Mercer Way

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVPP5

City

Mercer Island

State

WA

Zip Code

98040-5125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Foss Maritie

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brett Moen

Mailing Address

6885 County Road 462 W

City

Havre

State

MT

Zip Code

59501-6615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aerotek

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$20.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAB4SP5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,995.82

Date of Receipt

07/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAB4SP5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin M. Tokioka

Mailing Address

1132 Bishop St Ste 2450

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tradewind Capital Group, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08AS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin M. Tokioka		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1132 Bishop St Ste 2450		Transaction Id: VN8EMCDB9K3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Tradewind Capital Group, Inc.	Occupation Executive	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Suzanne Tokioka
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne Tokioka		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 925 Waiholo St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCDB9V6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from Franklin Tokioka
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Brown		Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 2342 Maunalaha Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT3S5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$125.00
Name of Employer Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$175.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan B. Buckelew		Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 24305 Town Center Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVYS5
City Valencia	State CA	
Zip Code 91355-1307		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Princess Cruises	Occupation President and CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherman F. Warner		Date of Receipt 08/13/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 1185		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9QS5
City Kamuela	State HI	
Zip Code 96743-1185		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Deuchar		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 682 Elepaio St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DT5
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-4779		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

140200642187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul J. Kosasa			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013	
Mailing Address 1087 Waiholo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFST5	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer ABC Stores		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Tabbutt			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013	
Mailing Address 6705 Beach Dr SW			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJWYX5	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98136-1760	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Saltchuk		Occupation Chairman		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chrystn K.A. Eads			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013	
Mailing Address 2419 Ferdinand Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8AX5	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 09/19/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSSX5
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mel Plutsky			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 309 18th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ86Y5
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90402-2405	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer KLS Financial		Occupation Real Estate	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ86Y5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Jeffer			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1900 Avenue Of The Stars Fl 7			Transaction Id: VN8EMB1G8Y5
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067-4308	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Jeffer Mangels Butler & Mitchell		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$750.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Robison			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 3207 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT3Y5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4721	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$5,200.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$5,200.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Robison			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 3207 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT3Z3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4721	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>-\$2,600.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$5,200.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$5,700.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

14020642190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Robison			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013	
Mailing Address 3207 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT401	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4721	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Milken			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013	
Mailing Address 1676 Alta Mura Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZY5	
City Pacific Palisades	State CA	Zip Code 90272-2701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Knowledge Universe		Occupation Senior Vice President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Milken			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013	
Mailing Address 1676 Alta Mura Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZ23	
City Pacific Palisades	State CA	Zip Code 90272-2701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Knowledge Universe		Occupation Senior Vice President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Milken

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Mailing Address

1676 Alta Mura Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXD018

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272-2701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

Name of Employer

Knowledge Universe

Occupation

Senior Vice President

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Cloobek

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Mailing Address

10600 W Charleston Blvd

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT7Y5

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89135-1014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,200.00

Name of Employer

Diamond Resorts International

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Cloobek

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Mailing Address

10600 W Charleston Blvd

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT843

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89135-1014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Diamond Resorts International

Occupation

Chairman

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Cloobek			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 10600 W Charleston Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT876
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89135-1014	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Diamond Resorts International		Occupation Chairman	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Herman			Date of Receipt 09/16/2013
Mailing Address 820 Okeefe Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFS25
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70113-1125	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Herman & Katz		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linus Pauling			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 3909 Round Top Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP7S16
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-5041	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 148 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Zumiez

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,995.82

Date of Receipt

08/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8826E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Zumiez

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Campion			Date of Receipt 08/20/2013
Mailing Address 14301 3rd Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8884
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98177-3925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Zumiez		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH			
Mailing Address 8600 Split Oak Cir			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817-6934	Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6A26
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Physician	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$230.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6A26E
Name of Employer			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,622.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corianne Lau			Date of Receipt 07/05/2013
Mailing Address 410 Mamaki St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAWS26
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2126	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Nakamoto			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 1829 Ala Noe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3E36
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1418	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry R. Paul			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 4227 Murietta Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX36
City Sherman Oaks	State CA	Zip Code 91423-4224	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Artist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Graboff

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

1225 Corsica Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7846

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272-4017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Core Media Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7846E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$31,430.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard I. Dan

Date of Receipt

07/22/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 30

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6H46

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-0030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Valley Isle Loan, LLC

Occupation

Collateral Lender

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,180.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elise Sanguinetti			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 48 Bonita Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDY46
City Walnut Creek	State CA	Zip Code 94595-1403	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Khorrami Boulder Sumner Sanguinetti, L			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,083.33	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elise Sanguinetti			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 48 Bonita Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYE0B5
City Walnut Creek	State CA	Zip Code 94595-1403	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,483.33
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Khorrami Boulder Sumner Sanguinetti, L			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,083.33	[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elise Sanguinetti			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 48 Bonita Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYE0C3
City Walnut Creek	State CA	Zip Code 94595-1403	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,483.33
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Khorrami Boulder Sumner Sanguinetti, L			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,083.33	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Seitz			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 820 Mililani St Ste 714			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMP46
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2937	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katharine B. Morgan			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHP66
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-4735	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$213.57	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney H. Nohara			Date of Receipt 09/19/2013
Mailing Address 2656 Kaaipu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSV66
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1611	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Jayar Construction, Inc.		Occupation Administrator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey N. Higashi

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Mailing Address

7098 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 39

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMR66

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margery H. Ziffrin

Date of Receipt

08/14/2013

Mailing Address

1525 Wilder Ave Apt 704

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8876

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Lincoln Financial Advisors

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Weinstein

Date of Receipt

07/18/2013

Mailing Address

149 Makaweli St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6M76

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Architect Hawaii

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Isaac Mowoe			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 631			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8F96
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-0631	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$485.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia M. Broydrick			Date of Receipt 07/25/2013
Mailing Address 221 Bamboo Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMACQS96
City Palm Beach Shores	State FL	Zip Code 33404-5732	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Broydrick & Associates		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Takitani			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 24 N Church St Ste 409			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP81A6
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$960.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,560.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 156 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Takitani

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 409

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP81S2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Takitani

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 409

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP81V8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Hochberg

Mailing Address

275 N Deere Park Dr E

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035-5343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1XB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Arison		Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G		Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVCB6
City Bal Harbour	State FL	Zip Code 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Uchima		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 3467 Ala Hapuu St		Transaction Id: VN8EMB08CC6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl D. Daikeler		Date of Receipt 08/12/2013
Mailing Address 3301 Exposition Blvd Fl 3		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BD6
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90404-5082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer BeachBody LLC	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee		Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463		Transaction Id: VN8EMA26PE6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1173		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James K Scott		Date of Receipt 08/22/2013
Mailing Address 25 Pipers Pali St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE8G6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-3387		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Punahou School	Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE8G6E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Taniguchi

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

3202 E Manoa Rd Apt A

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08BG6

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-6322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Sanders

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Mailing Address

6516 W Stanley Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4YG6

City

Mount Morris

State

MI

Zip Code

48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

Labor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$223.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gabriel Lee

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Mailing Address

1455 Ehupua St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZG6

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

American Savings Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kamani B. Kualaa			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 720 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 606			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ77H6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-6032	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Atalanta Sosnoff Capital, LLC		Occupation Senior Vice President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ77H6E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Shmelo			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 1001 Genter St Unit 8F			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXH6
City La Jolla	State CA	Zip Code 92037-5537	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernice Littman		Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 10850		Transaction Id: VN8EMAP89J6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-0850		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Cades Schutte, LLP	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Joseph		Date of Receipt 07/18/2013
Mailing Address 2111 Wilson Blvd Ste 700		Transaction Id: VN8EMACQNK6
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201-3052		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer The Joseph Group LLC	Occupation Consultant	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 07/25/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMACQNK6E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Weiss

Mailing Address

2029 Century Park E Ste 2980

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Angeleno Group

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ24K6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Rosenson

Mailing Address

1485 Greenridge Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-2256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ86M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ86M6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Pfeffer		Date of Receipt 07/03/2013
Mailing Address 4846 Kolohala St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXHN6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-5228		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Ibis Networks	Occupation Energy Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,525.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Luke		Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 45 N King St Ste 600		Transaction Id: VN8EMAP88N6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96817-5649		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,050.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Lynch		Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 2828 Soaring Peak Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJBN6
City Henderson	State NV	
Zip Code 89052-7704		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Lynch, Hopper, Salzano & Smith LLP	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642209

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH		Date of Receipt 07/23/2013
Mailing Address 8600 Split Oak Cir		Transaction Id: VN8EMAP40P6
City Bethesda	State MD	
Zip Code 20817-6934		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Physician	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$50.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 07/25/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMAP40P6E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20002-5824		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,622.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nick Cutter		Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St Ph 2		Transaction Id: VN8EMAX92P6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-2806		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Cutter Automotive	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nick Cutter			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St Ph 2			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX92Q3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2806	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Cutter Automotive		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to HaeNa Cutter
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HaeNa Cutter			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St Ph 2			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGY46
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2806	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from Nick Cutter
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Kumabe			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 810 Richards St Ste 836			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8AR6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4721	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hannan			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013	
Mailing Address 1133 5th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX90S6	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10128-0123	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Apollo Management		Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Uwe Rockenfeller			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013	
Mailing Address 1501 Lynn Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3PT6	
City Boulder City	State NV	Zip Code 89005-3417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Rocky Research		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brett Moen			Date of Receipt 09/14/2013	
Mailing Address 6885 County Road 462 W			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX82V6	
City Havre	State MT	Zip Code 59501-6615	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Aerotek		Occupation Engineer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Stern

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

211 S Spalding Dr Unit N106

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ85W6

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-3604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Producer

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ85W6E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$31,430.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Kauders

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

3506 Turner Ln

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8CY6

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Podesta Group

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie C. Bass			Date of Receipt 08/05/2013
Mailing Address 3788 Ahonui Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAG8VY6
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-5508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Farmer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Tuchin			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 1999 Avenue Of The Stars Ste 3900			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT8Y6
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067-6049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Klee, Tuchin, Bogdanoff		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miriam Bourdette			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 615 S Woodland St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSC07
City Visalia	State CA	Zip Code 93277-2070	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Bourdette and Partners		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelly T King			Date of Receipt 08/29/2013
Mailing Address 72 Kalola Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ8Q07
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-9066	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Pacific Biodiesel		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David A Johnson			Date of Receipt 07/26/2013
Mailing Address 1425 Ward Ave Ph E			Transaction Id: VN8EMAE7127
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3565	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wallace D. Knutsen			Date of Receipt 07/26/2013
Mailing Address 1231 Page St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAE9D37
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94117-3025	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,622.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brett Moen

Mailing Address

6885 County Road 462 W

City

Havre

State

MT

Zip Code

59501-6615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aerotek

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$120.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Agnes E. Hirotsu

Mailing Address

3780 Kumulani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

07/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAE9D37E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAMX037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Bellock			Date of Receipt 09/03/2013
Mailing Address 540 Kalmia Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJV37
City Boulder	State CO	Zip Code 80304-1734	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Bellock Construction		Occupation Land Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$500.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley A. Chun			Date of Receipt 09/22/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 61834			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSM47
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96839-1834	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$100.00</div>
Name of Employer Kokua Kalihi Valley		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$225.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R. Brian Tsujimura			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 190 Niuiki Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQ57
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2349	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$2,000.00</div>
Name of Employer Ashford & Wriston		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$2,000.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Cohen			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1718 P St NW Apt 903			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8D77
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-1352	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Mintz Levin, PC	Occupation Attorney		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3E77
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$850.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$850.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Azaleah Golembesky			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 2335 Loma Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX77
City Lemon Grove	State CA	Zip Code 91945-3817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Golembesky Enterprises	Occupation Public Relations		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Arad

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

29 Beverly Park Ter

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1T87

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-1563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Muranaka

Date of Receipt

09/16/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 1880

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXB087

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96805-1880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Meadow Gold Dairy

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Date of Receipt

09/22/2013

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSM97

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Nishioka

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Mailing Address

4975 Kolohala St

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK697

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Gradinger

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

1721 Crisler Way

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ86A7

City

West Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

90069-1501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Viacom

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ86A7E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$31,430.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles T Toguchi			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 47-640 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQA7
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles T Toguchi			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 47-640 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNFY5
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,400.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Consultant	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles T Toguchi			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 47-640 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNG01
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,400.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Consultant	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Frankenstein			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 170 Junipero Serra Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1CB7
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94127-1955	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Frankenstein Family Trust		Occupation Trustee	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emanuel J. Friedman			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 2330 California St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFSB7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-1637	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer EJF Capital		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sergio Salzano			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 4935 Buckhorn Butte Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJBB7
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89149-5259	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Lynch, Hopper, Salzano & Smith LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

1402064222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert Lichtenstein			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 8904 Jeremy Point Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ77C7
City Park City	State UT	Zip Code 84098-4880	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ77C7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orli Rinat			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 26319 Esperanza Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXC7
City Los Altos Hills	State CA	Zip Code 94022-2601	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neal A Norman			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 752			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYD7
City Kilauea	State HI	Zip Code 96754-0752	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Life		Occupation Realtor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Beitel			Date of Receipt 09/07/2013
Mailing Address 2035 23rd Ave E			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWT4E7
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98112-2935	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Zillow		Occupation CTO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Hiyane			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 4298			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSVF7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96812-4298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer N & K CPAs, Inc.		Occupation CPA, Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 179 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Furstenwerth			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013
Mailing Address 2126 Kaiwiki Rd Apt B			Transaction Id: VN8EMASJG7
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-9722	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Rsrch. Corp. of Univ. Hawaii		Occupation Exec. Mgmt.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katharine B. Morgan			Date of Receipt 09/13/2013
Mailing Address 4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX81H7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-4735	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$143.57	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie C. Bass			Date of Receipt 09/04/2013
Mailing Address 3788 Ahonui Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVH7
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-5508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Farmer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter G Bihari			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 272 Kaialii Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYJ7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2515	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knox			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 41-858 Laumilo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWSJ7
City Waimanalo	State HI	Zip Code 96795-1647	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
Name of Employer John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.		Occupation Research Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$875.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James H W Dang			Date of Receipt 08/09/2013
Mailing Address 1009 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 2811			Transaction Id: VN8EMAMV8K7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2169	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$510.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Agay			Date of Receipt 09/27/2013
Mailing Address 300 N La Salle Dr Ste 2100			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ88M7
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60654-3474	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer McDonald Hopkins		Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ88M7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynn M. Watanabe			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 62 Puiwa Rd Apt 803			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DN7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1127	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Volunteer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Wright		Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 4300 N Waiakalua St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXYDN7
City Kilauea	State HI	
Zip Code 96754-5407		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Computer Software Development	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francisco Gonzalez		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 24 Desiree Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMB08PP7
City Greenwich	State CT	
Zip Code 06830-3506		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer RBC Capital	Occupation Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) G. Kem Lowry, Jr.		Date of Receipt 08/12/2013
Mailing Address 1477 Halekoa Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BP7
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$660.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1402064228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.		Date of Receipt 07/14/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 3216		Transaction Id: VN8EMAC45P7
City Wailuku	State HI	
Zip Code 96793-8216		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer County of Maui	Occupation Attorney	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$630.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 07/18/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAC45P7E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E.J. Milken		Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 1676 Alta Mura Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZR7
City Pacific Palisades	State CA	
Zip Code 90272-2701		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E.J. Milken

Mailing Address

1676 Alta Mura Rd

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272-2701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E.J. Milken

Mailing Address

1676 Alta Mura Rd

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272-2701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCZV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Cari

Mailing Address

900 N Lexington St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22205-1321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Prism

Occupation

Advertising

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Jarson			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 9304			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08SS7
City Rancho Santa Fe	State CA	Zip Code 92067-4304	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Morris			Date of Receipt 07/03/2013
Mailing Address 3761 Sierra Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAXHS7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3817	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Ekimoto Morris LLC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brett Moen			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013
Mailing Address 6885 County Road 462 W			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHJS7
City Havre	State MT	Zip Code 59501-6615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Aerotek		Occupation Engineer	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHJS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVPT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly P.W. Clark

Mailing Address

300 Elliott Ave W

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98119-4198

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Holland America Line

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAP33T7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean M. Toyama

Mailing Address

55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 187 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Cordish

Mailing Address

601 E Pratt St Fl 6

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21202-3114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cordish Company

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1TV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. Clay Sutherland

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 408

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrance S. Arashiro

Mailing Address

641 10th Ave Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-6468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Austin Tsutsumi & Associates

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK6W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642233

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennett S. Lebow

Mailing Address

15 Central Park W Apt 29C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-7717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX90X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/07/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHRAQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/07/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHRA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Salvador			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 7849 Hawaii Kai Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHRA6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2822	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Analyst	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Salvador			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 7849 Hawaii Kai Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHRA4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2822	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Analyst	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin A Nakaoka			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 3456 Pahoa Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXZ7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2157	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Pacific Shipyards International		Occupation VP of Finance	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,800.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020042250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Slack			Date of Receipt 08/06/2013
Mailing Address 3702 Corum Cv			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHJP08
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746-1551	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Slack & Davis L.L.P.		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter K Tomozawa			Date of Receipt 09/28/2013
Mailing Address 3147 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1E08
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4719	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell Nishimoto			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 2121 Keeaumoku St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMR08
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2529	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJ18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry K. Taniguchi

Mailing Address

PO Box 4353

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-0353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KTA Super Store

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

07/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAE7518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lesley Boethelo

Mailing Address

78 Akala Rd

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-1454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

09/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBKEJ18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

In-Kind: Booth
Rental Deposit

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 192 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mariko Shin

Mailing Address

3170 Noela Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08T28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie H F Holt

Mailing Address

67-1003 N Alulike Rd

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-5602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Private Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXY428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Caspi

Mailing Address

5903 Overlake Ave

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92120-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 193 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald A. Sumida

Mailing Address

1015 Wilder Ave Apt 701

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen T.Y. Nagai

Mailing Address

PO Box 161235

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-0926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYT928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Randall Jones

Mailing Address

3800 Howard Hughes Pkwy Fl 17

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89169-0925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kemp Jones & Coulthard

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX9228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Rosenbaum			Date of Receipt 08/12/2013
Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP7838
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817-4021	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,606.25
Name of Employer Palisades Associates		Occupation Founder & President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,606.25	In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evelyn Casamina			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 1810 N King St Ste A			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMP38
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3473	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer House of Finance Team		Occupation CFO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Mobley			Date of Receipt 08/22/2013
Mailing Address 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 7-220			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWB48
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4900	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Dental Group		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,356.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren A Shon

Mailing Address

1540 Bertram St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Southern Wine & Spirits of Hawaii

Occupation

Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAJ558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ada Horwich

Mailing Address

630 N Maple Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-3410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8768E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Rowan

Mailing Address

927 5th Ave Fl 6

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-2679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Apollo Management

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX9168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Eidinge

Mailing Address

318 14th St

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Heidrick & Struggles

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMA28588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMA28588E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilyn Lee			Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 95-170 Newe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMP88
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-1322	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katharine B. Morgan			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHC98
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-4735	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$213.57	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYHC98E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$60.00

14040042245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Grove

Mailing Address

6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAJ5A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jade L. Ching

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St ASB Tower Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT4A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMACPNA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ari Ryan

Mailing Address

10727 Wilshire Blvd Apt 2001

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90024-4440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ85D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ85D8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Una Chae

Mailing Address

166 Duane St Apt 10C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10013-3688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ88FD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas B. Fargo			Date of Receipt 08/26/2013
Mailing Address 1050 Kaimoku Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ0MD8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1439	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Fargo Associates		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Kurohara			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 75 Puuhonu Pl Ste 205			Transaction Id: VN8EMA2NED8
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-2000	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Barnes			Date of Receipt 09/19/2013
Mailing Address 5782 Ahakea St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXK8D8
City Kapaa	State HI	Zip Code 96746-9600	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Pfeffer

Mailing Address

4846 Kolohala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ibis Networks

Occupation

Energy Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,625.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8DG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Pfeffer

Mailing Address

4846 Kolohala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ibis Networks

Occupation

Energy Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,625.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB3PVW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Pfeffer

Mailing Address

4846 Kolohala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ibis Networks

Occupation

Energy Management

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,625.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB3PVY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zeff Quin		Date of Receipt 07/02/2013
Mailing Address 4388 Aukai Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMAAHXG8
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-4852		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Singh		Date of Receipt 07/03/2013
Mailing Address 33 Tai Tam Rd The Manhattan Apt 9J		Transaction Id: VN8EMAAVMG8
City Hong Kong	State AA	
Zip Code		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer BFAM Partners	Occupation Fund Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Viterbi		Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 4650 Rancho Del Mar Trl		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXG8
City San Diego	State CA	
Zip Code 92130-5208		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Liquid Environmental Solutions	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aubrey G. Le

Mailing Address

9056 Alexandra Cir

City

Wellington

State

FL

Zip Code

33414-6440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Dana Taschner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY2MH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Tilden

Mailing Address

1168 Harvard Ave E Ph 8

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98102-4397

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alaska Airlines

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVQH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Andrasick

Mailing Address

508 8th St

City

Montara

State

CA

Zip Code

94037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Miramar Environmental Inc

Occupation

Director of Marketing

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

07/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABD6H8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 204 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Buscher			Date of Receipt 07/30/2013
Mailing Address 1100 Russell Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAEAMJ8
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301-2437	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Forbes Tate		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ24J8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$175.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Wright			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 62-196 Kawaihoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK6J8
City Haleiwa	State HI	Zip Code 96712-1311	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas J. Santoro			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 2312 Pearl Crest St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJAK8
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89134-6732	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Santoro Whitmire		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judy Lam			Date of Receipt 09/20/2013
Mailing Address 1711 Glyndon Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1CM8
City Venice	State CA	Zip Code 90291-2925	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Greenberg & Glusker		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Kauhane			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 6636			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFSM8
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-6636	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harriette Holt			Date of Receipt 09/24/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 367			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNBM8
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-0367	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Shea			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 2925			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8EN8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3488	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Shea & Kamiya		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry S. Moss			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1414 6th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08TN8
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90401-2510	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,200.00
Name of Employer A & M Records		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642252

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry S. Moss		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1414 6th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMB08VB0
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90401-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer A & M Records	Occupation Co-Founder	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry S. Moss		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 1414 6th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMB08VD5
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90401-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer A & M Records	Occupation Co-Founder	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara J Tanabe		Date of Receipt 09/24/2013
Mailing Address 3625 Woodlawn Terrace Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNCN8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Ho'akea Communications	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elise Sanguinetti

Mailing Address

48 Bonita Ct

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94595-1403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Khorrami Boulder Sumner Sanguinetti, L

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,083.33

Date of Receipt

09/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Polly J Quigley

Mailing Address

427 Ilimano St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Department of Education

Occupation

Technology Coordinator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$230.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABD6P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Ono

Mailing Address

610 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK7R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Hannan			Date of Receipt 09/08/2013	
Mailing Address 1133 5th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX90R8	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10128-0123	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Writer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Coon			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013	
Mailing Address 5257 Jarom St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1SS8	
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89120-1522	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Anderson Dairy		Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christina A. Buckelew			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013	
Mailing Address 3212 Colby Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJV7S8	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90066-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hugh			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 918 Bannister St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP88S8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3335	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Ham Produce and Seafood Inc.		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hugh			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 918 Bannister St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP88W2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3335	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$400.00
Name of Employer Ham Produce and Seafood Inc.		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hugh			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 918 Bannister St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP88X0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3335	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Name of Employer Ham Produce and Seafood Inc.		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell B. Bainwol		Date of Receipt 09/24/2013
Mailing Address 8455 Lee Alan Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXZKS8
City Fairfax Station	State VA	Zip Code 22039-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Auto Alliance	Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shauna M. Hughes		Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 2829 Maryland Hills Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJBS8
City Henderson	State NV	Zip Code 89052-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer City of Henderson	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Stanley		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 7171 Kukii St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8ET8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642257

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Micky Arison			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVKV8
City Bal Harbour	State FL	Zip Code 33154-1834	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Carnival Corportation		Occupation Chairman & CEO	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Day			
Mailing Address 7400 45th Street Ct E			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424-3775	Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3FV8
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer American Fast Freight Inc		Occupation CEO	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3FV8E
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$1,500.00

14020642258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 213 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Takitani

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 409

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWTS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Audrey Takitani

Mailing Address

689 S Alu Rd

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWTV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tylynn Gordon

Mailing Address

1 W Mason Ave

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-1909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Strategies 360

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAEDQW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Goodwin

Mailing Address

19755 NE 127th Pl

City

Woodinville

State

WA

Zip Code

98077-5604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Holland America Line

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAKGVW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andy Pada, Jr.

Mailing Address

50 Spring St

City

Cresskill

State

NJ

Zip Code

07626-2106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

1st 2nd Mortgage

Occupation

Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$800.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8CX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luis P. Salaveria

Mailing Address

95-1036 Keni St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-6552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK3X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicola M. Spirtos			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 3131 La Canada St Ste 241			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3PY8
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89169-2588	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Women's Cancer Center of Nevada		Occupation Medical Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Sanders			Date of Receipt 08/23/2013
Mailing Address 6516 W Stanley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQEA28
City Mount Morris	State MI	Zip Code 48458-9328	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3.33
Name of Employer GM		Occupation Labor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$226.89	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQEA28E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3.33
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,003.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 216 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy E Makowski

Mailing Address

58 Kahuakai Pl

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HDEP International

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,250.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Sharp

Mailing Address

432 Ridge St

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89501-1718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Matthew L. Sharp Ltd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX8228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Schulmeister

Mailing Address

178 Ohana St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cades Schutte

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Mandel

Mailing Address

9100 Wilshire Blvd Ste 400W

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-3464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Management Group

Occupation

Business Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1X09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Baer

Mailing Address

4710 S Downing St

City

Englewood

State

CO

Zip Code

80113-5900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Liberty Media Coporation

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne D. Parsons

Mailing Address

3907 Koko Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Wayne Parsons Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,416.67

Date of Receipt

09/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trudy Murata			Date of Receipt 07/01/2013
Mailing Address 1473 Kaweloka St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAAT419
City Pearl City	State HI	Zip Code 96782-1513	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula E Yoshioka			
Mailing Address 4047 Kaimuki Ave			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4563	Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer The Queens Medical Center		Occupation Vice President	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myron Miller			
Mailing Address 4643 S Ulster St Ste 1500			Date of Receipt 09/03/2013
City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80237-2869	Transaction Id: VN8EMAWJV29
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Miller Global Properties		Occupation Co-Chair	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Lorraine			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address 7098 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 32			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8929
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-3165	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Harrington			Date of Receipt 07/25/2013
Mailing Address 209 Blackberry Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMACQS39
City South Kingstown	State RI	Zip Code 02879-6555	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Capitol City Group		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Nicolai			Date of Receipt 09/16/2013
Mailing Address 2999 N Nimitz Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXB039
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1903	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer JN Automotive Group		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 8600 Split Oak Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08A49
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817-6934	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$80.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$230.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hadi Partovi			
Mailing Address 9655 Lake Washington Blvd NE			Date of Receipt 08/06/2013
City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98004-5406	Transaction Id: VN8EMAHJP49
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Code.org		Occupation Founder	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Milstein			
Mailing Address 3930 Valley Meadow Rd			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
City Encino	State CA	Zip Code 91436-3930	Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hager Pacific Properties		Occupation President	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$1,580.00

14020642266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8859E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bert T Kobayashi		Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 2600		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFS59
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda	Occupation Senior Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bert T Kobayashi		Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 2600		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYH7C3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,900.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda	Occupation Senior Partner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bert T Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 2600			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYH7D0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,900.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda		Occupation Senior Partner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry F. Ferguson-Brey			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 22572			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNB59
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96823-2572	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Real Estate Trading Corp		Occupation Realtor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Smith			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 475 K St NW Unit 416			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7769
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-5256	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Student	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ7769E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8D69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Ho

Mailing Address

100 Riverside Dr Apt 8A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-4822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Spring Mountain Capital

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXYE69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wolf Bielas			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 211075			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDX69
City Chula Vista	State CA	Zip Code 91921-1075	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Trade ID		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Wee			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 1541 Dominis St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK869
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3258	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Accountant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael L. Sapp			Date of Receipt 07/03/2013
Mailing Address 575 Cooke St A-Pmb 2511			Transaction Id: VN8EMABE379
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-5243	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Michael Sapp Fitness		Occupation Personal Trainer	Bounced Check
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$0.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	- \$1,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R. Langworthy

Mailing Address

1010 S King St Ste 804

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

09/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXB079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Kelly

Mailing Address

1001 Kamokila Blvd Ste 200

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-2096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aina Nui Corporation

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAB2W89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P. Winburn

Mailing Address

125 D St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Palmetto Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6K99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H.K. Bruss Keppeler

Mailing Address

PO Box 1319

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96807-1319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

JTSI

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMQ99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Ono

Mailing Address

1640 Quincy Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Vice Chair

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMR99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald C. Yoshida

Mailing Address

1042 Maunalani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Char Hamilton Yoshida & Shimomoto

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 227 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael R Cruise			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 917 16th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ8EB9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4125	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Liber			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 4709 Vereda Luz Del Sol			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXB9
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92130-8626	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Wells Fargo Advisors		Occupation Finance	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Benck			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 2299 Round Top Dr Apt B			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK4B9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2057	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642273

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Cogburn

Mailing Address

2879 Saint Rose Pkwy Ste 200

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-4808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cogburn Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSBD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mattson Davis

Mailing Address

78-7234 Puuloa Rd

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-9714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kona Brewing Co.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWT4D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary R Charles

Mailing Address

4642 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAARAE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 229 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Witt

Mailing Address

1487 Hiikala Pl Apt 44

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HAIS

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

07/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABC7E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh D. Baker

Mailing Address

78-7000 Kewalo St

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HD Baker & Company Hawaii LLC

Occupation

Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1EE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen R. Whyte

Mailing Address

1700 7th Ave Ste 2000

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-1316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Vitus Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMRE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen R. Whyte			Date of Receipt 09/28/2013
Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave Ste 2000			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNGS6
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98101-1316	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Vitus Group		Occupation CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen R. Whyte			Date of Receipt 09/28/2013
Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave Ste 2000			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNGV2
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98101-1316	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Vitus Group		Occupation CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 08/23/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPZYF9
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642276

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles D. Hopper			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 1640 Alta Dr Ste 11			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJBF9
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89106-4165	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna J Walden			Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 3939 Old Pali Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK4G9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Microwave, LLC		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brett Moen			Date of Receipt 08/03/2013
Mailing Address 6885 County Road 462 W			Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3FH9
City Havre	State MT	Zip Code 59501-6615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer Aerotek		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$150.00	

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642277

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN3FH9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith Hunter		Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 248 Uilama St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYH9
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer DPR, Inc.	Occupation Mediator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce B. Kim		Date of Receipt 08/27/2013
Mailing Address 3862 Noeau St Apt A		Transaction Id: VN8EMAWK5H9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Law Office of Bruce B. Kim	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642278

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 233 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James H W Dang

Mailing Address

1009 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 2811

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$510.00

Date of Receipt

08/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAMV8J9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gibson

Mailing Address

1521 Alexander St Apt 806

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$220.00

Date of Receipt

08/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE8K9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$60.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,430.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQE8K9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Yael Landan		Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address 2285 Aspen Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1BK9
City Los Altos	State CA	Zip Code 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rosalind Abernathy		Date of Receipt 07/26/2013
Mailing Address 2701 Pickett Rd Apt 2044		Transaction Id: VN8EMAE9CM9
City Durham	State NC	Zip Code 27705-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 07/30/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMAE9CM9E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,622.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard D. Meadows			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 3804 S Hanford St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJXMN9
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144-6224	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Holland America Line		Occupation Executive Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhoda Feinberg			
Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St			Date of Receipt 08/14/2013
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1417	Transaction Id: VN8EMAP89N9
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Psychologist	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$356.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tim Smucker			
Mailing Address 5350 Deerfield Ave NW			Date of Receipt 07/31/2013
City North Lawrence	State OH	Zip Code 44666-9617	Transaction Id: VN8EMAECTP9
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer The J.M. Smucker Company		Occupation Chairman of the Board	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shep E Gordon			Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 3274 S Kihei Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDYP9
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-9605	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Alive Enterprise Maui		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$500.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George B. Apter			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 1017 Spencer St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXCYP9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3749	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$2,000.00</div>
Name of Employer Hawaii Permanente Medical Group		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$2,100.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edgar C. Morley			Date of Receipt 09/28/2013
Mailing Address 146 Uilama St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1DP9
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1961	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$250.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$250.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$2,750.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

14020642282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reid Y. Mizuguchi			Date of Receipt 08/19/2013
Mailing Address 2150 Lanihuli Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAPWSP9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2113	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Malls Inc		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick N. Chapin			Date of Receipt 09/17/2013
Mailing Address 914 Calamity Jane Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXJAQ9
City Henderson	State NV	Zip Code 89002-9435	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Patrick N. Chapin, Ltd		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harriette Holt			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 367			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYX1R9
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-0367	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ted Levy		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 3773 Sunridge Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1XR9
City Park City	State UT	
Zip Code 84098-4619		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Stillwater Investement	Occupation Investment Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 3216		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ76R9
City Wailuku	State HI	
Zip Code 96793-8216		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer County of Maui	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$690.00		* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ76R9E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,430.99		[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642284

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 239 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford P. Lum

Mailing Address

636 Pamaele St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

URS Corporation

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Alston

Mailing Address

1132 Lakeshore Blvd

City

Incline Village

State

NV

Zip Code

89451-9355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Access Information Management

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAECS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Alston

Mailing Address

1132 Lakeshore Blvd

City

Incline Village

State

NV

Zip Code

89451-9355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Access Information Management

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAECS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rob Alston		Date of Receipt 07/31/2013
Mailing Address 1132 Lakeshore Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMAEC5V5
City Incline Village	State NV	Zip Code 89451-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Access Information Management	Occupation CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Givner		Date of Receipt 09/25/2013
Mailing Address 2382 Brookshire Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYDXS9
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90077-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$292.14	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maui Boy Designs		Date of Receipt 08/12/2013
Mailing Address 727 Wainee St Ste 102		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BT9
City Lahaina	State HI	Zip Code 96761-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Prohibited Source Refunded on 8/19/13
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$0.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$535.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642286

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 241 / 364

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard R. Reed

Mailing Address

1655 Kanalui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Inter-Island Solar Supply

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

09/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAY14V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stefan Reinke

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6PV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally S. Watanabe

Mailing Address

PO Box 574

City

Kapaau

State

HI

Zip Code

96755-0574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08BW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc L. Schaefer			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013	
Mailing Address 10912 Lamplighter Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMB1G8W9	
City Potomac	State MD	Zip Code 20854-2783	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Schaefer Financial Group		Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Brownstein			Date of Receipt 09/11/2013	
Mailing Address 410 17th St Ste 2200			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX3QX9	
City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80202-4432	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Brownstein Hyatt Farber		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kekapa P K Lee			Date of Receipt 09/21/2013	
Mailing Address 920 Ward Ave Apt 14 B			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXSJX9	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer First Chinese Church		Occupation Pastor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert E.L. Strand			Date of Receipt 09/16/2013	
Mailing Address 2075 Meakanu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYFSX9	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball, LLP		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Faye W. Kurren			Date of Receipt 08/28/2013	
Mailing Address 2030 Makiki St			Transaction Id: VN8EMAQ4ZX9	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Hawaii Dental Service		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Piia M Aarma			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013	
Mailing Address 1829 Bertram St			Transaction Id: VN8EMA28EY9	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Pineapple Tweed Public Relations & Mar		Occupation PR/marketing		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 364

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Freddie D. Leonor			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 700244			Transaction Id: VN8EMB088Y9
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96709-0244	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Promark Corporation		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitsue Stout			
Mailing Address 1515 Nuuanu Ave Unit 123			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-3731	Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWHY9
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$459,132.45

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRIENDS OF ISRAEL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE - FIPAC		Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 4254		Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1C50
City Burlingame	State CA	Zip Code 94011-4254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00141747		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 07/31/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0T70
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$90.08
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,254.51	
In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FORWARD TOGETHER PAC		Date of Receipt 08/12/2013
Mailing Address 201 N Union St Ste 300		Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9880
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00412791		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$15,090.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 246 / 364

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORWARD TOGETHER PAC

Mailing Address

201 N Union St Ste 300

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00412791

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN98A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORWARD TOGETHER PAC

Mailing Address

201 N Union St Ste 300

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00412791

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN98B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,352.14

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0TC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

In-Kind: Internet
Appeal

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keystone America PAC		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 58746		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6EE0
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19102-8746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00439992		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Follow the North Star Fund		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 316 E Hennepin Ave Ste 201		Transaction Id: VN8EMAYX0V0
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55414-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00431874		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OCEANS PAC		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600		Transaction Id: VN8EMB08RC1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00431601		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOVING AMERICA FORWARD

Mailing Address

972 W Whitmire Dr

City

Melbourne

State

FL

Zip Code

32935-6972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00375451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABDTC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action
Committee

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUE HEN PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00493700

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYX0H1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Prairie PAC		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 53 W Jackson Blvd Ste 1626		Transaction Id: VN8EMA26EJ1
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60604-3740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00347195		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED ASSOCIATION POLITICAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE (UNITED ASSOCIATION OF JOURNEYMEN AND APP		Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address 3 Park Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMAWMS1
City Annapolis	State MD	Zip Code 21401-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00012476		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FERTITTA ENTERTAINMENT PAC		Date of Receipt 09/03/2013
Mailing Address 1505 S Pavilion Center Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAWQGW1
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89135-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00263731		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$11,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRINCESS CRUISES/TOURS INC/ALASKA HOTEL PROPERTIES LLC PAC (PRINCESS
CRUISES/TOURS INC PAC

Mailing Address

24305 Town Center Dr

City

Santa Clarita

State

CA

Zip Code

91355-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00365031

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,164.43

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TREASURE STATE PAC

Mailing Address

3242 Cummins Way

City

Missoula

State

MT

Zip Code

59802-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00433680

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVQ12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0T62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind: Internet
Appeal

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POSTAL SUPERVISORS PAC

Mailing Address

1727 King St Ste 400

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00092957

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6M43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUND FOR THE MAJORITY

Mailing Address

555 Capitol Mall Ste 1425

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95814-4602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00433219

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABDT63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE COUNTY & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES P E O P L E

Mailing Address

1625 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00011114

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYWZG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$12,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 252 / 364

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL COMMUNITY PHARMACISTS ASSOCIATION - PAC

Mailing Address

100 Daingerfield Rd

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-6302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00030809

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAN9BK3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROGRESSIVE VOTERS OF AMERICA

Mailing Address

PO Box 852

City

Burlington

State

VT

Zip Code

05402-0852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00406553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZNBV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Common Ground PAC

Mailing Address

20 W Maple St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-2604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00538835

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMACQR04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KINECTA FEDERAL CREDIT UNION FEDERAL PAC		Date of Receipt 08/16/2013
Mailing Address 1440 Rosecrans Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMAP8A14
City Manhattan Beach	State CA	
Zip Code 90266-3702		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00430066		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 07/19/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0T54
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20002-5824		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,891.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,964.43		In-Kind: Mailing Expenses

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARYLAND ASSOCIATION FOR CONCERNED CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 32196		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ2284
City Pikesville	State MD	
Zip Code 21282-2196		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00195024		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,141.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SSL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 07/29/2013
Mailing Address 180 Maiden Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMAF5EM4
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10038-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00297184		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express PAC		Date of Receipt 07/31/2013
Mailing Address 942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1		Transaction Id: VN8EMAECTR4
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38120-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00068692		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bae Systems USA PAC		Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 1101 Wilson Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMAMWHW4
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00281212		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POSTAL SUPERVISORS PAC

Mailing Address

1727 King St Ste 400

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00092957

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAYX125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEXLER & WALKER PAC (A UNIT OF HILL & KNOWLTON STRATEGIES LLC)

Mailing Address

1317 F St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00248195

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6M35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democrats for Education Reform

Mailing Address

503 2nd St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00417733

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC4S55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) District No 1 PCD Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association PAC Fund		Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 444 N Capitol St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMRB5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00279380		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WORLD ALLIANCE FOR ISRAEL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 8306 Wilshire Blvd Ste 1579		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ1WF5
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90211-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00236596		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address 1900 Market St Fl 3		Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KG5
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19103-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00312777		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$9,620.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,620.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$14,120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 257 / 364

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1900 Market St Fl 3

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,620.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$4,620.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1900 Market St Fl 3

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,620.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,620.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NV ENERGY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

PO Box 81500 ATTN: JOHN J. VINSKI, TREASURER

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89180-1500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00153379

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWQJQ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NATIONAL PAC INC A/K/A NATPAC			Date of Receipt 09/23/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 15316			Transaction Id: VN8EMAY1C26
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0316	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00150995			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08P36
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202-3706	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WASHINGTON POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE			Date of Receipt 07/25/2013
Mailing Address 444 N Capitol St NW Ste 712			Transaction Id: VN8EMACQV76
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1512	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00138560			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 09/26/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0T96
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,316.84	In-Kind: Internet Appeal
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COUNTRY ROADS PAC			Date of Receipt 07/15/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 1387			Transaction Id: VN8EMABDTE6
City Charleston	State WV	Zip Code 25325-1387	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00484402			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ocean Champions PAC			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 202 San Jose Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMB08SG6
City Capitola	State CA	Zip Code 95010-3239	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN HOTEL AND LODGING ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
('HOTELPAC')

Mailing Address

1201 New York Ave NW Fl 6

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00001198

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE FOR POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Mailing Address

PO Box 105

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035-0105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00139659

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

07/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMABC7M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWQGT6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6M27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OPEIU JB MOSS VOICE OF THE ELECTORATE (VOTE)		Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address 265 W 14th St Ste 610		Transaction Id: VN8EMAWMN97
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10011-7179		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007898		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) To Organize a Majority PAC		Date of Receipt 07/15/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 752		Transaction Id: VN8EMABDT97
City Des Moines	State IA	
Zip Code 50303-0752		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00385732		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FIRST HAWAIIAN BANK CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 09/29/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St		Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMRA7
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-4423		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00451781		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Express PAC

Mailing Address

942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1

City

State

Zip Code

Memphis

TN

38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00068692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/07/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAJV0D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SKADDEN ARPS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1440 New York Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-2131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00232629

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAWMNE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Organization of Masters Mates & Pilots Political
Contribution Fund

Mailing Address

700 Maritime Blvd Ste B

City

State

Zip Code

Linthicum Heights

MD

21090-1953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00073056

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAZMNZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642308

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVQ38
City Federal Way	State WA	Zip Code 98001-9601	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00166512			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davita Healthcare Partners, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 32275 32nd Ave S			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJV548
City Federal Way	State WA	Zip Code 98001-9616	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00340943			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) America Works PAC			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 76187			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6M68
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20013-6187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00331694			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 08/30/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0T88
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$12.33
Name of Employer		Occupation	In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,266.84	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilton Worldwide PAC			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6EA8
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3313	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00213074			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caesars Entertainment PAC			Date of Receipt 08/15/2013
Mailing Address 1 Caesars Palace Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMAP3QC8
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89109-8969	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00239947			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,512.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ0TD8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.30
Name of Employer		Occupation	In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,352.14	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MATSON, INC. FEDERAL ELECTION COMMITTEE			Date of Receipt 08/01/2013
Mailing Address 555 12th St Fl 8			Transaction Id: VN8EMAF5AE8
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94607-4046	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024752			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEMPRA ENERGY EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE- FEDERAL			Date of Receipt 07/23/2013
Mailing Address 101 Ash St # HQ08C			Transaction Id: VN8EMAE74E8
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92101-3017	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00008748			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,015.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deloitte Federal Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 365			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KR8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20044-0365	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00211318			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLLAND AMERICA LINE INC. PAC (HALPAC)			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 300 Elliott Ave W			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJVPY8
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98119-4198	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00287714			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oracle America, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 09/24/2013
Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMAXZKY8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-2635	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00323048			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS PAC			Date of Receipt 09/03/2013
Mailing Address 300 S 4th St Ste 1700			Transaction Id: VN8EMAWQH29
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89101-6000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00266460			
Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCAPITOL MANAGEMENT / MWH AMERICAS PAC			Date of Receipt 09/10/2013
Mailing Address 380 Interlocken Cres Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX02F9
City Broomfield	State CO	Zip Code 80021-8026	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00242370			
Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC			Date of Receipt 08/08/2013
Mailing Address 1701 John F Kennedy Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAK54F9
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19103-2833	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00248716			
Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAWAIIAN AIRLINES INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE			Date of Receipt 09/30/2013
Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350			Transaction Id: VN8EMAYX1K9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1804	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00456939			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC			Date of Receipt 07/23/2013
Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMAE74Q9
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202-3706	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHENIERE ENERGY, INC. PAC			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013
Mailing Address 1445 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW SUITE 550			Transaction Id: VN8EMAC6KW9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00430157			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$144,898.71

14020642314

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stay Blue 2014

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00545145

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$34,148.10

Date of Receipt

09/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX3SM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,248.10

Final Transfer

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elwyn Berlekamp

Mailing Address

2625 Alcatraz Ave Ste 323

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX3SX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerson Smoger

Mailing Address

7080 Norfolk Rd

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-1741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.33

Date of Receipt

09/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAX3TF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,248.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stay Blue 2014 - Unitemized			Date of Receipt 09/11/2013
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMAX3SM2J
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4344	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00545145			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$266.65
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$266.65	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stay Blue 2014			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHF4Y7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4344	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00545145			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$32,900.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$32,900.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Jr. Diaz			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 208 Waterford Sq Ste 300			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHFQ60
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-6857	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Diaz Law Firm		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$32,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael McGlamry		Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 810 Cumberland Rd NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMAH6C0
City Atlanta	State GA	
Zip Code 30306-3212		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$833.33
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Pope McGlamry	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$833.33	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas J. Methvin		Date of Receipt 07/21/2013
Mailing Address 9829 Wynchase Cir		Transaction Id: VN8EMAH5S0
City Montgomery	State AL	
Zip Code 36117-5185		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$866.67
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Beasley Allen Law Firm	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$866.67	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Tawwater		Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 14001 Quail Springs Pkwy		Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPRB1
City Oklahoma City	State OK	
Zip Code 73134-2602		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Slack			Date of Receipt 07/26/2013
Mailing Address 3702 Corum Cv			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHF5F1
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746-1551	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,666.67
Name of Employer Slack & Davis L.L.P.		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,266.67	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jere L. Beasley			Date of Receipt 07/21/2013
Mailing Address 1000 Ray Thorington Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHF5M1
City Montgomery	State AL	Zip Code 36117-8808	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Beasley Allen Law Firm		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Warshauer			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 6155 River Chase Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHF12
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30328-3544	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$333.33
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$333.33	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Gelhausen			Date of Receipt 07/18/2013	
Mailing Address PO Box 1079			Transaction Id: VN8EMAH5A2	
City Lamar	State CO	Zip Code 81052-1079	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie B Kane			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013	
Mailing Address 255 Alhambra Cir Ph			Transaction Id: VN8EMAH6Y2	
City Coral Gables	State FL	Zip Code 33134-7411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$333.33	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Colson Hicks Eidson		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$333.33		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Hogan			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013	
Mailing Address 233 E Bay St Fl 8			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFK3	
City Jacksonville	State FL	Zip Code 32202-3459	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Terrell Hogan		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020642319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHF544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fayrell Furr

Mailing Address

PO Box 2909

City

Myrtle Beach

State

SC

Zip Code

29578-2909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Furr & Henshaw

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.33

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHFPM64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne D. Parsons

Mailing Address

3907 Koko Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Wayne Parsons Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,166.67

Date of Receipt

08/07/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHF6F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$166.67

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642320

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Mandell			Date of Receipt 07/21/2013
Mailing Address 1 Park Row			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPSQ4
City Providence	State RI	Zip Code 02903-1246	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$333.33
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Mandell, Schartz, and Boisclair		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$333.33	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis S. Edison			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 255 Alhambra Cir Ph			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPGY4
City Coral Gables	State FL	Zip Code 33134-7411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$833.33
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Colson Hicks Edison		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$833.33	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Blue Baron			Date of Receipt 07/26/2013
Mailing Address 5950 Deloache Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPSJ5
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225-3005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Baron & Blue		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard D. Lawrence		Date of Receipt 07/29/2013
Mailing Address 320 Sunny Acres Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFJ5
City Cincinnati	State OH	
Zip Code 45255-3904		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer The Lawrence Firm	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elise Sanguinetti		Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 48 Bonita Ct		Transaction Id: VN8EMAH6K5
City Walnut Creek	State CA	
Zip Code 94595-1403		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$83.33 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Khorrami Boulder Sumner Sanguinetti, L	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$83.33	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Paul		Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 222 N Sepulveda Blvd Ste 1900		Transaction Id: VN8EMAH6R5
City El Segundo	State CA	
Zip Code 90245-5608		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,666.67 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Waters, Kraus & Paul	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,666.67	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Bederman

Mailing Address

1111 Bonifant St

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-3310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Greenberg & Bederman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.33

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPCY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Domnick

Mailing Address

11701 Lake Victoria Gardens Ave Ste 3201

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33410-2765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Domnick & Shevin P.L.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Salvador

Mailing Address

7849 Hawaii Kai Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence L. Jones, II

Mailing Address

3200 Hillcreek Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Prospect

KY

40059-8169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.33

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin J. Etscheid

Mailing Address

516 N Edgewood Ave

City

State

Zip Code

La Grange Park

IL

60526-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brook Hollow Capital, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,666.66

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$833.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary O. Galiher

Mailing Address

610 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Galiher DeRobertis Ono

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,166.67

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH6E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$166.67

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph W. Weik

Mailing Address

905 Hopeton Rd

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807-3001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Weik Nitsche & Dougherty

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPNX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Eisenhofer

Mailing Address

485 Lexington Ave Fl 29

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Grant & Eisenhofer P.A.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,666.67

Date of Receipt

07/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH5C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,666.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Koskoff

Mailing Address

350 Fairfield Ave Ste 501

City

Bridgeport

State

CT

Zip Code

06604-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Koskoff, Koskoff, & Bieder

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH5H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelson J. Roach			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 2900 Saint Michael Dr Ste 5			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFH7
City Texarkana	State TX	Zip Code 75503-2388	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Nix Patterson & Roach		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Britcher, Leone & Roth			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013
Mailing Address 175 Rock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFP7
City Glen Rock	State NJ	Zip Code 07452-1747	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM] *PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Britcher			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013
Mailing Address 175 Rock Rd Ste 4			Transaction Id: VN8EMAJ91K5
City Glen Rock	State NJ	Zip Code 07452-1724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Britcher, Leone & Roth, LLC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642326

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin J. Etscheid

Mailing Address

516 N Edgewood Ave

City

La Grange Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60526-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brook Hollow Capital, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,666.66

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$833.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane T. Ono

Mailing Address

610 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Galiher Robertis Ono

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,166.67

Date of Receipt

08/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH6D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$166.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ron Garret

Mailing Address

631 Sylvan Way

City

Emerald Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94062-3934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

XGYC

Occupation

Co-founder and Managing

Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.33

Date of Receipt

07/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMAH5N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 364

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Nastri			Date of Receipt 08/02/2013	
Mailing Address 544 Busk Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHPS8	
City Cheshire	State CT	Zip Code 06410-4155	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robins Kaplan PAC			Date of Receipt 07/17/2013	
Mailing Address 800 Lasalle Ave Ste 2800			Transaction Id: VN8EMAHQFN9	
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55402-2015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$333.33	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00275909			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$333.33		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stay Blue 2014 - Unitemized			Date of Receipt 08/07/2013	
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMAH4Y7J	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4344	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$299.97	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00545145			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$299.97		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$34,148.10	

14020642328

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K0210

Date of Disbursement

08/02/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$58.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYY30

Date of Disbursement

08/09/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$66.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KM960

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,300.51

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,425.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 284 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0T70I

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.08

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Appeal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0TC0I

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9K9QD0

Date of Disbursement

08/04/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$24.27

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$134.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9CKKF0

Date of Disbursement

08/23/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$71.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pacific Club

Mailing Address

1451 Queen Emma St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2098

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE9G0

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,461.27

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M6XQ0

Date of Disbursement

09/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$306.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,839.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 286 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles D. Hopper

Mailing Address

1640 Alta Dr Ste 11

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89106-4165

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KH2V0

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$251.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morton's Steakhouse

Mailing Address

400 E Flamingo Rd

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89169-4813

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M7R89

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$251.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0X0

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,590.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,841.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 287 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JG6Y0

Date of Disbursement

07/14/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KJNY0

Date of Disbursement

09/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF01

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,689.30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,719.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 288 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reiken LLC

Mailing Address

151 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818

Purpose of Disbursement

Strategic Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD01

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDD21

Date of Disbursement

08/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

1306 O St NW Apt 101

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF51

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$475.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,979.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 289 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE961

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,710.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fatboy's

Mailing Address

301 Hahani St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-2857

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFN81

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$471.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJ91

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,348.04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,529.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJE0

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,044.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield

Mailing Address

PO Box 79749

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21279-0749

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJQ1

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$336.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJD2

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$715.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 291 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJP3

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$105.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJC4

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,232.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJN5

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$103.94

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 292 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target

Mailing Address

4380 Lawehana St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96818-3137

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJM8

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$60.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield

Mailing Address

PO Box 79749

City State Zip Code
Baltimore MD 21279-0749

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJR9

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$672.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFND1

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,216.44

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,216.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 293 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHE1

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,645.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHR0

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,518.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHR0

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,645.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 294 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHJ2

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHJ2

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,512.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHN6

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.54

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brandin Shim

Mailing Address

95-103 Hokuao Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-1065

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHS8

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$611.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JZYF1

Date of Disbursement

07/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$178.63

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KETF1

Date of Disbursement

08/05/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,568.72

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,747.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 296 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0K1

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$412.05

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whole Foods

Mailing Address

1440 P St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-1908

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0P5

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$412.05

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7SN1

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,854.30

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,266.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 297 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nopa Kitchen & Bar

Mailing Address

800 F St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-1505

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7SP9

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,854.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KF3R1

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$87.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7ST1

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$204.87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$292.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 298 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7SY3

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage & Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7T24

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$92.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KCP32

Date of Disbursement

08/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.65

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$30.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 299 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KKX32

Date of Disbursement

09/23/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$245.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFN32

Date of Disbursement

07/05/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$268.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Appeal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0T62I

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$713.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642345

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 300 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M6X82

Date of Disbursement

09/20/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7T82

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,521.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7TC3

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,585.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 301 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b²
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7TB5

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7TA7

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,518.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7T99

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 302 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KG9A2

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,518.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reiken LLC

Mailing Address

151 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818

Purpose of Disbursement

Strategic Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE9F2

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

Mansfield Center

State

CT

Zip Code

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY1F2

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$435.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,453.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 303 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M6XP2

Date of Disbursement

09/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$696.80

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KG903

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,002.75

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KG911

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.60

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,699.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KG945

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KG937

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDQ23

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,521.30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,521.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 305 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDQ31

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDQ65

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDQ57

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 306 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KQ49

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,518.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF43

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$87.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD43

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$424.07

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$511.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 307 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGDA0

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$66.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

3100 14th St NW Ste 115

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20010-2473

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD51

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGDD4

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 308 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD85

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD86

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$33.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD77

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$33.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGDG8

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$66.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE953

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGM53

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 310 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KAT83

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KAT91

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles D. Hopper

Mailing Address

1640 Alta Dr Ste 11

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89106-4165

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN6EMAXD483I

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,600.00

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,607.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642356

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 311 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYK93

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,099.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYKA1

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BestBuy.com

Mailing Address

7601 Penn Ave S

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55423-3683

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYKD5

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$27.55

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,099.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYKC7

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$931.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYKB9

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE9A3

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$499.38

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$499.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 313 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY1A3

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$69.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFNC3

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,343.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYKE3

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,546.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,958.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 314 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY2N3

Date of Disbursement

07/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$136.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KF3Q3

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$611.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0Q3

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$174.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$921.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 315 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corner Bakery

Mailing Address

PO Box 203881

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75320-3881

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0S9

Date of Disbursement

07/17/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$174.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pacific Club

Mailing Address

1451 Queen Emma St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2098

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KE6V3

Date of Disbursement

08/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,559.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJV3

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$46.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,605.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 316 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJW1

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$46.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE904

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,554.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lesley Boethelo

Mailing Address

78 Akala Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hilo

HI

96720-1454

Purpose of Disbursement

Booth Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMBKEJ34I

Date of Disbursement

09/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$350.00

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,904.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 317 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Mailing Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0T54I

Date of Disbursement

07/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,891.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7T74

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,014.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF84

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$198.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,104.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 318 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDFA0

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$81.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDFA4

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDFA6

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEKF4

Date of Disbursement

07/05/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.03

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7SM4

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14,985.52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M6XN4

Date of Disbursement

09/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$696.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15,750.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 320 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reiken LLC

Mailing Address

151 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYJZ4

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$670.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address

999 Lake Dr

City

Issaquah

State

WA

Zip Code

98027-8990

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYK52

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$123.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pearl Harbor Commissary

Mailing Address

4725 Bougainville Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-3179

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JYK78

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$192.48

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$670.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 321 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDQ15

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,014.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

World Trade Center

Mailing Address

2200 Alaskan Way Ste 410

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98121-1684

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF35

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,987.43

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Event Costs

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY035

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,940.61

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$13,943.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 322 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alaska Airlines

Mailing Address

19530 International Blvd Ste 108

City

State

Zip Code

Seatac

WA

98188-5498

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0A0

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,285.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0F0

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$444.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

San Francisco Taxi

Mailing Address

2940 16th St

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94103-3664

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY051

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.65

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0E2

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$922.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY084

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,651.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0D4

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$280.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 324 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singh Car Service

Mailing Address

10640 John Ayres Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0H5

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$120.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilton-San Francisco

Mailing Address

333 Ofarrell St

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94102-2116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY076

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$566.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

201 Bar

Mailing Address

201 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4957

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0C6

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alaska Airlines

Mailing Address

19530 International Blvd Ste 108

City

State

Zip Code

Seatac

WA

98188-5498

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY0B8

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$289.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

San Francisco Taxi

Mailing Address

2940 16th St

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94103-3664

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY069

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$48.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGM45

Date of Disbursement

07/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$297.47

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$297.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KAT75

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13,417.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE995

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14,816.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY195

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$159.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$28,392.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642372

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 327 / 364
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFNB5

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$26.11

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KF1B5

Date of Disbursement

09/04/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.62

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEHC5

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,165.86

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,248.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 328 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATC5

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,209.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address

200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATK0

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$226.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McCormick & Schmicks

Mailing Address

335 Hughes Dr

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89169

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATE1

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$750.02

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,209.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 329 / 364
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address

200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATJ2

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$984.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alaska Airlines

Mailing Address

19530 International Blvd Ste 108

City

State

Zip Code

Seatac

WA

98188-5498

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATH4

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$289.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATN6

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$386.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 330 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATM8

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$232.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii State Tax Collector

Mailing Address

PO Box 259 PO Box 259

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96809-0259

Purpose of Disbursement

Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KETD5

Date of Disbursement

08/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$771.44

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M6XG5

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$177.03

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$948.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 331 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JZYJ5

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$74.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KF4K5

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KWN5

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$635.71

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$774.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8P5

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$26.95

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7SR5

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,621.96

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JKMS5

Date of Disbursement

07/21/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$88.20

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,737.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Hill Hotel

Mailing Address

200 C St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-1909

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY1W5

Date of Disbursement

07/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$193.51

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFFX5

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.33

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Supplies & Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KHZX5

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$362.58

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$558.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 334 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Copying

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KH2Z1

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$108.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KH2Y3

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KJ017

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 335 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KJ009

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$118.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KG8Z5

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,027.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KKX16

Date of Disbursement

09/20/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$322.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,350.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 336 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Appeal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0T96I

Date of Disbursement

09/26/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.00

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8C6

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$115.86

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Creative Design Hawaii

Mailing Address

810 Gulick Ave Ste 101

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-3340

Purpose of Disbursement

T-Shirts

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE9D6

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,832.46

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,998.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 337 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Cross Blue Shield of Hawaii

Mailing Address

PO Box 860

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96808-0860

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEBF6

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,689.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

1306 O St NW Apt 101

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9K7SK6

Date of Disbursement

08/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KF3P6

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,342.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,281.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 338 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Hill Hotel

Mailing Address

200 C St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-1909

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY1Q6

Date of Disbursement

07/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$193.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8T6

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$33.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8X0

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$226.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 339 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8W2

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8V4

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE8Y8

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 340 / 364
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Transaction ID: VN7FC9KCMV6	
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Date of Disbursement 08/16/2013	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Disbursement this Period \$360.00
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Transaction ID: VN7FC9KWEX6	
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Date of Disbursement 09/25/2013	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Disbursement this Period \$1.50
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc		Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8Z6	
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr MS-100		Date of Disbursement 07/31/2013	
City Augusta	State GA	Zip Code 30909-9373	Amount of Disbursement this Period \$5,525.52
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,887.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 341 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Appeal

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JE826

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$564.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD27

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,136.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chef Chai

Mailing Address

1009 Kapiolani Blvd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2112

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD35

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,136.75

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,701.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 342 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target

Mailing Address

4380 Lawehana St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96818-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFN57

Date of Disbursement

07/05/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$153.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KMNA7

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$61.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFNA7

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$301.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$515.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATB7

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$499.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JZYH7

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KETH7

Date of Disbursement

08/05/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$129.35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$636.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 344 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFMJ7

Date of Disbursement

07/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$244.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFMN1

Date of Disbursement

07/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFMM3

Date of Disbursement

07/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$66.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$244.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 345 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFMK5

Date of Disbursement

07/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$46.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFNM7

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$176.73

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFNP3

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$176.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFNN5

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFNS7

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFNR9

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 347 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KE6S7

Date of Disbursement

08/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KE6T5

Date of Disbursement

08/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFQT7

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 348 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lesley Boethelo

Mailing Address

78 Akala Rd

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-1454

Purpose of Disbursement

Booth Rental Deposit

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMBKEJ18I

Date of Disbursement

09/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$100.00

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KM928

Date of Disbursement

09/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.65

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KJ628

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.48

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$229.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 349 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Rosenbaum

Mailing Address

9140 Vendome Dr

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-4021

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMAP7838I

Date of Disbursement

08/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,606.25

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KM978

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,002.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KM9A2

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,609.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 350 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KM994

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KM986

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0T881

Date of Disbursement

08/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.33

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$12.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 351 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JZYC8

Date of Disbursement

07/02/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$70.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMAZ0TD8I

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.30

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEEH8

Date of Disbursement

07/07/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$89.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642397

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 352 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M6XR8

Date of Disbursement

09/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$306.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8S8

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9,133.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8X0

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,440.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 353 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8W2

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8V4

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,518.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8T6

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.59

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brandin Shim

Mailing Address

95-103 Hokuao Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-1065

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JX8Y8

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$611.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGAT8

Date of Disbursement

09/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.15

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crack Seed Center

Mailing Address

1450 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 1044

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4602

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDPV8

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$269.74

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$299.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KHZW8

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF19

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield

Mailing Address

PO Box 79749

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21279-0749

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KGD19

Date of Disbursement

09/12/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$106.09

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,606.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 356 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF69

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KDF76

Date of Disbursement

08/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.25

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KEH79

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$137.76

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$145.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 357 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Harris

Mailing Address

1438 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Supplies & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGM79

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$217.26

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Staff Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGMB1

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage & Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGMA3

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$217.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 358 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Staff Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGME4

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address

340 Kamakee St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5200

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGM87

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$47.63

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Staff Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JGMC9

Date of Disbursement

07/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 359 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFN99

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$301.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Meals

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KATA9

Date of Disbursement

08/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$802.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KETB9

Date of Disbursement

08/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$177.02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,280.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 360 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFNE9

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$187.65

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KETG9

Date of Disbursement

08/05/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$710.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mellman Group

Mailing Address

1023 31st St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JFMH9

Date of Disbursement

07/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$59,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$60,598.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 361 / 364

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KFNK9

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Event Costs

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEBQ9

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,292.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address

200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEBV1

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$574.54

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,792.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 362 / 364
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotwire

Mailing Address

655 Montgomery St Ste 600

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94111-2627

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEBT3

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$249.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Club

Mailing Address

545 S Figueroa St

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90071-1793

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEBX6

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$276.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phoenix Park Hotel

Mailing Address

520 N Capitol St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1596

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEBR7

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,678.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 363 / 364

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

San Francisco Taxi

Mailing Address

2940 16th St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94103-3664

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JEC68

Date of Disbursement

07/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$160.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Hill Hotel

Mailing Address

200 C St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1909

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9JY1T9

Date of Disbursement

07/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$170.61

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$170.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$312,403.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 364 / 364

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maui Boy Designs

Mailing Address

727 Wainee St Ste 102

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1589

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KCK93

Date of Disbursement

08/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$500.00

JANECY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

NA K. McALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT
MAIL DATE OFFICE
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-71
PHONE (202) 224-0122

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

Date of Receipt

7/28/14

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

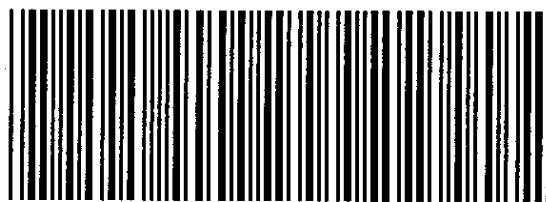
PREPARER

MN

DATE PREPARED

7/28/14

14020642411



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

14020642412